

Potter elected mayor by 2 to 1 margin; Baron and Theis for council

PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER

[Clockwise, from above] At the Cypress Inn Tuesday night, Mayor-elect Dave Potter and wife Janine Chicourrat celebrated his landslide win over Steve Dallas, while councilwoman Carrie Theis talked about her reelection to another four-year term, and council challenger Jeff Baron shared the news of his victory. They'll all be sworn in early next month after the election results are certified.

VOTERS APPROVE CAL AM TAKEOVER MEASURE

By KELLY NIX

THE BALLOT measure that asked voters to approve a possible government takeover of California American Water landed an easy victory Tuesday, and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District said its board would soon begin the process of putting together a team of consultants to determine the feasibility of buying the private utility.

On Nov. 6, voters OK'd the Public Water Now-sponsored Measure J by a vote of 15,353 (55 percent) to 12,616 (45 percent). The measure mandates a takeover of Cal Am if the water district determines it's feasible to do so, and said the study must be finished within nine months.

Public Water Now managing director George Riley called the outcome "a big day" for the Monterey Peninsula.

Consultants will be hired to study 'feasibility'

'Our water is the foundation of our community," Riley said in a press release. "It's far too important to be controlled by a private corporation for profit. Public Water Now's goal has always been local control and lower costs."

Riley was also victorious in landing a seat on the water district board, beating incumbent

Andy Clarke. Cal Am Central California Manager Catherine Stedman thanked those who supported the utility in its No on J campaign, which allocated nearly \$2 million to try to defeat the ballot measure. "Our commitment to provide clean, safe affordable drinking water continues, as does our commitment to move forward with the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project," Stedman told The Pine Cone, referring to the company's desalination plant in Marina.



"We have a limited time frame to get this study done, so we are going to be looking at experts in the fields" of appraisal and ratemaking, Clarke said.

Water district general manager Dave Stoldt said the agency wants to rely on outside experts to perform the analysis so the public feels the process is "objective, fair and well thoughtout."

Although the district hasn't decided how many members will make up the consulting team, Stoldt said it already has an idea of who might be a part of it.

"We have identified certain consultants in certain areas that we will reach out to," he explained about the group, which is

See TAKEOVER page 21A

See STRs page 21A

P.G. votes to limit STRs

Also raising hotel tax

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE voters Tuesday approved a measure that bans vacation rentals in some Pacific Grove neighborhoods and phases out those existing rentals within 18 months.

County elections office results indicate that 3,047 votes (58 percent) were cast in favor of Measure M, compared to 2,186 Landslide called 'shocking' by all sides

By MARY SCHLEY

DESPITE AGGRESSIVE campaigning by Mayor Steve Dallas and his fellow incumbents, Carmel voters resoundingly chose Dave Potter as their new mayor and Jeff Baron as their new councilman Tuesday. The surprising result - Potter received almost 60 percent of the vote, and Dallas just 30 percent — practically shouted the electorate's desire for change in city hall. The only incumbent to survive was Carrie Theis, who earned another four years on the council.

Councilman Bobby Richards, often the minority voice on the council and a strong supporter of Potter and Baron, said the election sent two messages: "The majority of voters in Carmel-by-the-Sea will not tolerate boorish, thoughtless and tasteless behavior, and they like a democracy with independent thinkers."

No close calls

According to "semi-final" results posted by Monterey County Elections early Wednesday morning, 817 people voted for Potter, while Dallas got 402 votes and Gene Hughes received 156 votes. Of the city's 2,566 registered voters, 1,460 cast ballots, for turnout of just under 57 percent, the county elections office said.

In the council race, voters were asked to pick two candidates. Baron got a little more than 43 percent, with 866 votes, while Theis garnered 655 (just under 33 percent), and fellow incumbent Carolyn Hardy received 481 votes, or 24 percent.

Because ballots were no longer counted at city hall, several of the candidates on Tuesday skipped the traditional Election Night gathering in city hall, instead opting for dinner out with family and friends, or gathering with supporters at their own parties. Baron appeared briefly, while Theis greeted people there for a while before leaving for her own celebration,

See **RESULTS** page 18A

'Essential' Big Sur firm faces hurdles at new site

By CHRIS COUNTS

A COMPANY community leaders say Big Sur "would be lost without," Blaze Engineering has being forced to vacate its longtime headquarters across from the River Inn. But its plan to move to a site right next door has run into opposition from the California Coastal Commission - in part because the business doesn't directly benefit tourists.

The Monterey County Planning Commission will weigh in on the topic Nov. 14.

For three decades, Blaze Engineering has rented a redwood-shaded site next to Highway 1 for the base of its operations. Founded in 1986, the company offers a wide array of essential services, including paving and fixing roads, and

See FIRM page 23A

P.B. Co. says, 'Howdy!'

'Top notch' team

Meanwhile, the water district held a press conference Wednesday to outline the steps it would undertake to launch the study to determine if acquiring Cal Am would be feasible.

"The district is going to embark on the study in a fair and balanced manner," said Clarke, who will soon be replaced on the water board by Riley.

Clarke explained that once the election results are certified in early December, the board can begin the process of finding consultants to undertake the study and assess the cost of acquiring Cal Am.

votes (42 percent) against the measure. Measure M's approval means the city's municipal code will be amended to prohibit short-term rentals in neighborhoods outside the coastal zone and commercial areas

Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce President Moe Ammar said the outcome of the election makes it clear that residents "care about the character of the neighborhoods" and support local innkeepers.

'Pacific Grove will be in line with neighboring cities of Monterey and Carmel when dealing with short-term rentals," Ammar said. "Ninety percent of the funding to fight M came from outside of Pacific Grove. The No on M campaign could not buy the election."

Measure M's approval means a loss of about \$1.25 million in vacation rental tax for the city, revenue that goes toward funding a host of services and programs. In all, vacation rental tax amounted to \$2.2 million from July 2017 to June 30 of this year.

Short-term rental owner Alka Joshi said opponents of



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

In addition to its golf courses, resorts, beaches and the famous 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach will open a visitor centers at The Lodge next week. See page 7A.

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

KHAKISCARMEL SEASONS GREETING

NEW ARRIVALS FROM

3SIXTEEN AG JEANS ALBERTO ALDEN BARBA NAPOLI **BIGI CRAVATTE** BOGLIOLI CANALI DRAKES EIDOS ELEVENTY ETON HILTL INCOTEX ISAIA I BRAND NACKYMADE PAUL & SHARK ETER MILLAR ING JACKET SAMUELSOHN

SPORT COAT SALE ON NOW

CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106





The Carmel Pine Cone November 9, 2018

2A



Banned from the beach

At 14, she joined her parents on a journey to Alaska, where she encountered the most beautiful Siberian huskies she'd ever seen. The dogs seemed intelligent, full of vitality, and loyal, but also independent, and by the end of the trip, she vowed that when she grew up, she would have a husky.

A dozen years later, she brought home a 10-week-old miniature husky from a breeder in Bakersfield and named the pup Sitka.

"I joke that I didn't rescue her in a conventional way since I got Sitka from a breeder, but I did rescue her from the heat of Bakersfield," she said. "I told her I was taking her home to the fog."

Sitka, now 8, adjusted easily to her Pacific Grove home, and always enjoys her excursions to Big Sur, Garland Park, Carmel Valley and Carmel Beach. But following a few ER visits after consuming too much sand and seawater, Sitka has been banned from the beach.

"We live in a very pet-friendly place, so I take Sitka everywhere," her person said. "She accompanies me for wine tasting at Bernardus or to eat on the patio at Café Rustica. She gets tons of attention and plenty of exercise, and she loves her life."

Sitka's best friend is a cat, a Bengal named Simba that belongs to her person's dad. The two play together often, wrestling and romping around. But Sitka, her



person says, is always a sweetheart, gentle and kind.

"It really is Sitka's sweetness that appeals to me most," her person said. "Whenever a dog or cat comes to our home, she greets them with her tail wagging, then goes straight to her basket of toys to bring them out, one by one, to let her new friends know they're welcome."





By Lisa Crawford Watson

Refresh during this busy Holiday Season by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials. Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11 per unit or our LimeLight Laser treatments at \$350 per treatment. Not valid on current appointments, expires December 31, 2018.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404 **Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

> Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com



Now Consigning For December 16th Auction

Seeking Fine Chinese & Asian Antiques

You can also e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com

Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11 - 5 pm Sat, Sun 11-6 pm Closed Tuesdays. San Carlos & 7th St. Carmel Tel (831) 625-9995 The Carmel Pine Cone

3A

Pacific Grove native, York grad fails in bid for governor of Maryland

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE OTHER state races for governor grabbed more headlines, Pacific Grove's own Ben Jealous, a progressive Democrat, made a bid for the top job in Maryland, but lost Tuesday to Republican incumbent Gov. Larry Hogan.

With 99 percent of the vote counted, Hogan stood at 56 percent, while Jealous garnered 43 percent.

The following day, Jealous gave a concession speech to a room packed with supporters. He told them all the "diversity" and "spirit" in the room reminded him of a Jealous family reunion.

"I want to thank each of you, and our neighbors across the state, for the incredible support you have all given me in this uphill fight," said Jealous, who attended York School in Monterey and later became the president of the NAACP. "With all the odds stacked against us, your support means a lot."

Jealous told his supporters that he called Hogan and congratulated him on winning the race.

"We've looked at those numbers, and it

was right for us to concede," he said.

While the race is over, Jealous predicted the progressive movement he stands for will ultimately succeed.

"We will see the end of a day when corporations, corporate PACs and big businesses fund our races," he declared. "We will see the day when we truly have a public finance system that works. We will see the day when zip codes do not have tyranny over children's opportunity to learn. We will see the day when the massive student-debt crisis has ended, and we will see the day when mass incarceration is dead, too."

Despite his loss to Hogan, Jealous told his supporters they have much to be proud of — and to look forward to.

"We've already made history by proving you can win the Democratic nomination in Maryland without taking a dime from a corporation," he said. "Let's go build the movement that makes the future of Maryland come faster."

While Jealous didn't discuss any plans he has for running again for public office, he did

See JEALOUS page 29A



PHOTO/YOUTUBE



Relationships Matter.

id. s predicted ds for will H Carl Hansen & Søn is of October 28 with a range of iconic Wishbone Chair, de

fjorn.com

A COLORFUL CELEBRATION 肖 | CH24 | WISHBONE CHAIR HANS J. WEGNER | 1950

Carl Hansen & Søn is celebrating its 110th birthday on October 28 with a range of new colors for Hans J. Wegner's iconic Wishbone Chair, designed in 1950. Choose from eight new nature-inspired hues to create your own unique, colorful setting. To commemorate the occasion, the new color editions as well as a selection of classic Wishbone chair models are available at a special campaign price.

CARL HANSEN & SØN | 110 YEARS

The new palette is available exclusively through December 31.



Fresh off the boat from Denmark now available for Quickship - Save 20%. CH24 chairs in Oak Oil, Black-Stained Oak, White-Painted Beech, Oak White Oil, Oak Soap, and Red-Painted Beech, each with Natural Papercord Seat.



at the Pine Inn Hotel Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-620-0123 carmel@fjorn.com

> CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel Realty Company is the largest locally owned real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula. Known for quality, integrity and service our team has established deep, trusting relationships that make a difference. Our owners and agents are powerfully integrated into this community and provide insight, experience, and access that no other brokerage can match. It is our honor to have assembled the very best team of professional Realtors in this market who are incredibly dedicated to the clients and community we serve.



MARK DUCHESNE 831.574.0260 DRE#01046446



Mark Baxter 831.402.9620 DRE#01800234

mark@carmelrealtycompany.com

From a successful high-tech career in Silicon Valley to the development of luxury homes in Carmel and 15 years of residential sales, Mark Duchesne has compiled specialized skills to be a leader in Carmel real estate. Over the last 15 years Mark has participated in the sale of over 150 homes in Carmel alone. Armed with a degree in Marketing and MBA from Santa Clara University, Mark is a sales professional with a proven track record. Since his earliest Carmel home purchase in 1990, Mark has established deep relationships in this community. He enjoys sharing all of Carmel with his family, friends, and clients. Mark supports the charitable missions of Santa Catalina School, the Salvation Army, and the Hospice Foundation of Carmel.

The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to **SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL** in Mark's name.

MBaxter@carmelrealtycompany.com

Mark Baxter is a native of Atlanta where he graduated from Georgia Tech and worked for Delta for 27 years. Having used his travel benefits many times to visit the Monterey Peninsula to satisfy his passion of golf, he knew he wanted to one day live here. Taking early retirement in 2006 he began his real estate career at the Santa Lucia Preserve selling properties for the developer, later becoming an owner of the on-site Preserve Land Company office. His HR background has enabled him to uniquely connect with clients as the Preserve expert. In 2016 he transitioned to Carmel Realty where he continues to pride himself on exclusively connecting with Preserve clients and owners to provide excellent individual customer service.

> The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to **THE PRESERVE FOUNDATION CHARITY** in Mark's name.

A Cornerstone of Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years

CARMELREALTYCOMPANY.COM • 831.622.1000



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's

ai)

10 minutes

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Classic to Modern Designs

Astounding Inventory - Small Bistro to XL Family

from Carmel Napkins / Runners / Placemats / Biot Glass / Olivewood

SHOWROOM SALE - FRI / SAT 11-5

605a California Ave, SAND CITY Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

Regrow Your Own Hair at *Hair REGROWTH Centers*

Hair Loss and Hair Thinning Treatment Options A pharmaceutical, non-invasive approach under the care of a clinical professional



www.HairRegrowthCenters.com

831-521-6671

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



Michael Mastrocola's MILLENNIUM MILLENNIUM MILLENNIUM



4A

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

November 9, 2018

Maybe he got a little jaded

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units were dispatched to a report of a prowler on Santa Fe Street. Caller reported a security camera was activated at his residence by an unknown Hispanic female. The female was peering into windows and left the scene shortly after. The female was wearing blue jeans and an orange hooded sweatshirt. The male reported he had never seen the female before. An area check was conducted by units. There were no signs of forced entry at the residence and units were unable to locate the female in the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury collision on Sixth Avenue that included a parked, city-owned vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Adult male reported the theft of a piece of luggage from his vehicle on Ocean Avenue. No suspects, witnesses or surveillance cameras.

Pacific Grove: Checked the welfare of an el-

derly male on Acorn Court.

Pacific Grove: Male reported that his vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue was tampered with sometime over the last few days. No leads at this time.

Pacific Grove: An agent from Digital Dog Recovery called to report a vehicle repossession from an address on 19th Street. Owner is aware. No further information.

Pebble Beach: Theft by means of an access card on Cypress Drive.

Carmel area: A 65-year-old female's personal information was used to open a mobile services account.

Carmel area: Subject on Highway 1 was transported to CHOMP on 5150 W&I [danger to self or others].

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported he lost his wallet in Carmel yesterday around 1400 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ongoing civil issue on Junipero over the paternity of a child.

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE in the Real Estate Section



The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

Sept. 28 — Cuauhtemoc Lopes, 46, entered a plea of no contest to taking a spike deer without a deer tag and using lead ammunition within a California Condor Zone. Monterey County Superior Court Judge Elisabeth Mineta placed Lopes on 3 years of informal probation with terms and conditions including 40 days in county jail, a three-year hunting ban, a search and seizure waiver, and a requirement that Mr. Lopes complete a hunting education course.

On Sept. 22, wildlife wardens of the California Department of Fish and Wildlife received a tip via their CalTIP reporting program that a man shot and killed a deer through a wire fence. The reporting party then observed three men cross the bordering fence, drag the deer onto the other side of the fence, load the deer onto a flatbed truck, and drive to the house on the same property.

The wardens responded to the house and located a .308 caliber rifle and cartridge containing lead bullets. Inside two freezers were two halves of a fresh deer carcass. A fresh spike deer head was found situated on a tree. At the house, Lopes admitted to killing the deer.

He did not have a deer tag or permit authorizing the take of deer. The deer was killed using lead ammunition within the California Condor Range.

The public is encouraged to turn in poachers and polluters by calling 1-888-334-CalTIP. CalTIP is an anonymous program that helps the California Department of Fish and Wildlife protect the state's fish and wildlife resources.

Oct. 1 — Salinas resident Jesus Medina, 36, was found guilty by a jury of two counts of child molestation. Both charges are violent felonies and are considered "strikes" under California's Three Strikes Law. The case was heard by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie M. Panetta.

On Nov. 5, 2016, Jane Doe, who was under 10 years old at the time, went to a spiritual ceremony with her mother. Medina was a spiritual leader and a close family friend of Jane Doe and her mother. Medina, his wife and his children also went to the spiritual ceremony with Jane Doe and Doe's mother. After the ceremony ended, he took his children and Jane Doe back to his house where the children were going to have a sleepover. Doe's mother had known Medina and his entire family for several years and she trusted Medina to watch over Jane Doe that night. After Medina put Jane Doe to bed, he returned to Doe's room and molested her two times. When Medina was contacted by law enforcement, he stated that he touched her accidentally over her clothing when he was putting her to bed.

At trial, Jane Doe bravely testified about the molestation and its effects on her. She was supported by District Attorney Victim Advocates Kristin Gebin and Alma Sanchez, and Support Canine Odie, throughout the pendency of the case.

Judge Carrie M. Panetta will sentence Medina on Nov 15. He faces up to 10 years in state prison and will be required to register as a sex

Free Wine-paired dinner and receptions, wine education, tastings, golf instruction, a family wine estate visit. All-inclusive of open bar and gratuities throughout the ship.

SMWE "string of Pearls" wine brands from CA, OR and WA states include Stag's Leap Wine Cellars, Patz & Hall, Conn Creek, Col Solare, Eroica, 14 Hands, Spring Valley, Tenet, Northstar, Erath, Columbia Crest, Chateau Ste. Michelle.

"GIVE THANKS" EXCLUSIVE BONUS SAVE \$300 PER PERSON OFF THE LOWEST FARES IF BOOKED BY DECEMBER 7 !

For information, reservations and to participate in the complimentary WINE and GOLF Events it is essential to make reservations with: MmMmTravel.com - Cruises@MmMmTravel.com - 831-659-0151

More "Taste of Life" Travels aboard Crystal: California Coast with Domaine Carneros by Taittinger - January 6-13 Scandinavia & St. Petersburg with Shadowbox & Breathless wineries - July 7-17 Italy - France - Monaco with Blackbird Vineyards - Aug 31 - Sept 7 Italy - Croatia - Montenegro - Greece - Monaco - Spain with the girl & the fig, Sept 21 - Oct 3 Danube River with Justin Winery - Nov 17-24 CST: 1005871-40 offender.



Driver who hit man with car (twice) pleads guilty, sentenced to 120 days

Civil case against him still pending

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CARMEL man whose apparent road rage led him to strike another man with his car was sentenced Oct. 19 to three years' probation, and home detention.

Robert Budden, who lives on Torres Street, struck Amro Radwan with his Porsche Cayenne and then drove away twice — while downtown on Feb. 17. According to Radwan's report to police at the time, Budden struck him as he was helping his wife into their car on Mission Street, and when Radwan yelled at Budden to stop, he yelled back, "Get out of the middle of the road, asshole!" and kept driving.

Radwan said he chased after the car and caught up to it, only to have Budden stick his tongue out at him and then nudge him with the car before accelerating, causing Radwan to roll over the front left corner of the Porsche's hood.

In Monterey County Superior Court in August, deputy district attorney Scott Lynch had one of the three felony counts in the case reduced to a misdemeanor and dismissed a second felony, according to court records. Represented by defense attorney Tom Worthington, Budden pleaded guilty to the misdemeanor and the remaining felony.

On Oct. 19, judge Andrew Liu sentenced Budden to three years' felony probation, which requires, among other things, regularly reporting to a probation officer, consuming no alcohol or drugs, accepting up to 10 days in jail for any violation, and allowing searches on demand.

Stay-away order with teeth

Budden was also ordered to not "annoy, molest, attack, strike, threaten, harass, stalk, sexually assault, batter, or disturb the peace" of Radwan, come within 100 yards of him, or contact him in any way, whether directly or indirectly.

In addition, Liu suspended his driver's license for a year and sentenced him to 120 days in jail, and ordered him to pay restitution to Radwan, as determined by the probation officer. Budden will also have to pay several other fees and fines, including \$864 for the cost of his probation report and \$81 per month for "supervised probation."

He is prohibited from owning or possessing firearms for the rest of his life.

At the end of the hearing, Budden was turned over to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, and he remained at Monterey County Jail until his final hearing on Oct. 24, when Liu gave him credit for seven days in jail and another six days for

"good/work time," and agreed that he could serve the remainder of his sentence in home detention. Budden was released on his own recognizance, and Lynch said he can apply for home confinement rather than going to jail. If, for some reason, he's not approved for home detention, he'll have to report to the jail Dec. 28.

Meanwhile, a civil lawsuit filed by Radwan is proceeding, with a meeting set for December. Radwan, who claims the altercation was racially motivated, is suing Budden for medical costs, "emotional distress, pain, discomfort, anxiety, humiliation and mental anguish," as well as the costs of the suit. He also wants punitive damages, which can be awarded in cases which are especially grievous.

In the suit, Radwan said his wife, mother, sister, daughter, brother, brother-in-law and nieces were all with him at the time, and the women were dressed in hijabs, the traditional religious garb of female Muslims. He alleges their appearance sparked Budden's "unprovoked attack on the basis of his perceived race, color, religion, ancestry, national origin and/or immigration status." Budden has denied those allegations.

Man who rammed C.V. wine trailer sued again

By KELLY NIX

THE MAN who pleaded guilty to ramming his Ford pickup truck into the back of a tractor trailer carrying people who were wine tasting in Carmel Valley two years ago is facing another lawsuit related to the incident.

On Nov. 1, Santa Clara residents George Mujikov, Nina Varnava and Katerina and Boris Levitan filed a complaint in Monterey County Superior Court against pickup driver Jeff Moser, alleging that the Nov. 6, 2016, crash caused them physical and mental injuries.

"The impact caused plaintiffs to be thrown in the wagon, sustaining multiple injuries," according to the complaint, filed by San Rafael attorneys Scott Kauffman and Daniel Slijepcevich.

The suit does not list the types of the injuries the plaintiffs allege they suffered in the crash.

Moser, of Carmel Valley, was traveling in an orange Ford F-150 on Carmel Valley Road behind the open tractor trailer, gesturing rudely and honking his horn when he suddenly rammed the back of the vehicle, causing one woman to be thrown off the side of the trailer and onto the road, according to a video taken by one of the passengers.

Besides physical injuries, the people suing Moser allege his actions that day have affected them emotionally.

"Plaintiffs have suffered and continue to suffer from severe emotional distress," according to the lawsuit, which seeks an unspecified amount in monetary damages exceeding \$25,000.

The four tractor trailer passengers, who allege negligence and intentional infliction of emotional distress on the part of Moser, contend his actions were "extreme" and "outrageous." According to prosecutor Meredith Sillman, Moser claimed

that he was trying to "mess around" with his friend, Pete Acevedo, the driver of the trailer, "when he mistook the accelerator for the brake." The video was uploaded to YouTube.

Moser pleaded guilty to felony DUI causing great bodily injury and Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie Panetta in October 2017 sentenced him to five years' probation. Moser faces prison time, however, if he violates his probation terms

This is the second civil complaint against Moser. Pebble Beach residents Kristin and Jonathan Guidi sued him for negligence and intentional infliction of emotional distress. Their daughter, Julia, then 4 years old, was also listed as a plaintiff. Kristin Guidi was thrown from the tractor and suffered a broken collarbone and other injuries.

Steinbeck talk at Carmel foundation

'A ONE-OF-A-KIND presentation on the lush landscapes" that inspired novelist John Steinbeck will take place in Diment Hall at The Carmel Foundation, Lincoln and Eighth, Nov. 14 at 2:30 p.m., when David Laws offers a virtual tour of scenes that sparked the ideas for "Cannery Row," "East of Eden, "Of Mice and Men," and the author's other famous works

The presentation will "show how Steinbeck combined familiar landscapes and his imagination to create settings for his stories." The talk is part of the nonprofit's regular Wednesday speakers series, which is free and open to all. To learn more, visit www.carmelfoundation.org.



I am honored to serve you as the next Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea, and humbled by the overwhelming show of support.

I will always have an open door, and I look forward to hearing your concerns and ideas for our village and to continue working together to strengthen our

ARMEL-BY-THE-SE

community.

THANK YOU

Paid Political Ad

Paid for and authorized by Dave Potter for Carmel-by-the-Sea Mayor 2018 | P.O. Box 4317, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921, FPPC ID#1408326

Pacific Grove voters elect new mayor, three council members

By KELLY NIX

A PACIFIC Grove city councilman beat out two other challengers Tuesday to become the city's new mayor, while voters elected three new people to the council, including a woman who has helped lead the charge against vacation rentals in the city.

According to Monterey County Elections' semi-final results, councilman Bill Peake



to those who supported my campaign, those who endorsed me, and most of all, those who placed their trust in me. I am very appreciative, and I look forward to representing all of Carmel on the City Council.

– Jeff Baron

garnered 2,035 (42 percent) of the vote to they feel "sticks up" for them," Fischer told councilman Rudy Fischer's 1,611 votes (33 The Pine Cone. "Because of the work Bill percent). A third mayoral can-

didate, Dionne Ybarra, trailed with 1,237 votes (25 percent). Peake — who will replace outgoing Mayor Bill Kampe, who decided not to seek another term — told The Pine Cone Wednesday morning that the results are still sinking

in. "Like everyone else, and without local polls, I did not have a good sense of the election outcome before Tuesday night when the county started its reports," he said. "But considering the results reported so far, it looks like I will be very busy in the future."

Peake said the three new

members would mean a "significant change in the makeup" of the council in terms of backgrounds, viewpoints and experiences.

"I look forward to getting to know our new council members," Peake said, "and working in my new role to meet today's challenges for the betterment of the community."

Fischer, who said Peake ran a good campaign, wished him well in the job.

"I'm disappointed in the results, of course, but I think the voters wanted someone who



DIIITeuke

has done with the Heritage Society, and the Lighthouse fix-up project, he is seen as someone the community can count on."

Meanwhile, voters had to decide from a pool of seven candidates for three city council seats. The results show that U.S. Navy pilot Amy Tomlinson received 2,355 votes (19 percent) while Measure M proponent Jenny McAdams was just behind her with 2,339 votes (19 percent), and Joe Amelio took the third council seat by getting 1,945 votes (15 percent).

"Between electing Bill Peake for Mayor, the passing of Measure M [limiting short-term rentals], and support of my council seat, the residents of Pacific Grove have sent a very clear message they are ready for positive change," McAdams told The Pine Cone.

McAdams lauded the other candidates for running "positive campaigns," and said "it's very refreshing and says a lot about our com

See P.G. page 27A



Carmel Valley • 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$3,850,000 • 15EncinaCarmelValley.com

Great Pebble Beach Value! – Open House SUNDAY 1-3PM • 3978 Ronda Road



Pebble Beach • 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$2,995,000 • 3978RondaRoad.com



MARY BELL Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs 831.595.4999 www.MaryBellProperties.com DRE#00649274

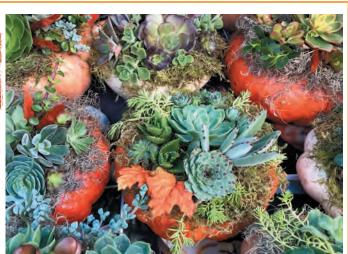




cinnamon crème fraîche



HAND CRAFTED GIFTS FOR THE HOLIDAY SEASON AND A VARIETY OF TREASURES TO DISCOVER AT OUR COLLECTIBLES SALE!



COURT OF THE FOUNTAINS MISSION between OCEAN and SEVENTH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831 624 2406

OPEN DAILY LUNCH served 11:30 AM to 3:00 PM DINNER served 5:00 PM to 9:30 PM Roasted Red & Golden Beets micro greens • candied walnuts • feta champagne vinaigrette

Roast Free Range Turkey cornbread & sausage stuffing natural pan gravy cranberry-port chutney sweet potato-green onion mash fresh seasonal vegetables

Pumpkin Cheese Cake Pecan Pie Coffee & Tea service \$45 [children 12 and under ~ \$23]

Nightly Three-Course SUNSET DINNERS \$33.50 ~ Full Bar Service & Cocktail Lounge www.antonandmichel.com

JOIN US FROM 9:00am - 2:00pm

HOLIDAY CRAFT FAIR & SWEET SECONDS COLLECTIBLES SALE

CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB

presents our First Annual Holiday Craft Fair & Collectibles Sale, at our clubhouse, on Saturday, November 10th. We will have a variety of crafts, art, home furnishings, china, crystal, silver, dishes, as well as our gorgeous succulent pumpkin centerpieces, perfect for your holiday table. Proceeds of this event supports our "Women to Women" scholarship program for women returning to college.

9TH AVENUE & SAN CARLOS - CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

New Pebble Beach Visitor Center set to open adjacent to market

By KELLY NIX

TO KICK off The Pebble Beach Company's 2019 centennial celebration, the company will unveil a new facility next week that will allow visitors to grab a bite, enjoy the ocean views, purchase souvenirs and immerse themselves in all things Pebble Beach, including its storied golf history.

Formerly the site of two banks, the 8,000-square foot Pebble Beach Visitor Center next to the Pebble Beach Market took two years to build and was completed about two weeks ago. It will be open to the public Wednesday, Nov. 14.

"We have 2 million tourists who visit every year — that's double what it was 10 years ago — and there has never really been a place for them to start their tour" of the company's resorts, Pebble Beach Company CEO Bill Perocchi told The Pine Cone Wednesday during a tour of the facility.

The center features more than two dozen exhibits, including interactive displays, replica golf trophies, photographs and video footage to help tell the story of Pebble Beach Company founder Samuel F.B. Morse, the Pebble Beach Golf Links' championship pedigree and more about the Golf Capital of the World.

The exhibits also offer glimpses into the world-class events held in Pebble, such as the U.S. Open, which returns in 2019,

– Corrections

Bernardus Lodge is best

IN OUR Golden Pine Cones edition Oct. 29, we gave the wrong winner of Best Hotel. The winner is Bernardus Lodge and Spa in Carmel Valley, which was built by Bernardus Pon in 1999 and recently underwent a major renovation. Bernardus Lodge — offering top-notch service and luxurious accommodations in a relaxed, country-esque atmosphere — is a favorite not only of visitors, but locals, as our Golden Pine Cones reader poll amply demonstrated. Congratulations to Bernardus Lodge, and our apologies for the mistake.

Wrong Barrett

The Richard Barrett who was among Dave Potter's contributors is not Richard Barrett the architect, as we reported last week. The man who backed Potter is a retiree who lives in Pebble Beach. The Pine Cone regrets any confusion this may have caused. the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, and the Concours d'Elegance.

"We've never had anywhere to tell the history of the company until now," Perocchi explained.

There's a display featuring late golf great Arnold Palmer and another with the numerous celebrities and U.S. presidents who have visited Pebble Beach through the decades. Pebble Beach Company partner and actor and director Clint Eastwood toured the visitor center Tuesday.

"He was really excited about it," Perocchi said.

See CENTER page 27A



 JOSH JONES
 DENNIS CHAMBERS

 BRE# 01352818
 BRE# 00475577

 831-647-2106
 408-605-6760



MONTEREY MOTORSPORT

CONSTRUCTION HAS BEGUN!

Over 50% pre-reserved - Call now to reserve a unit

Monterey Motorsport Park — a high-end garage-condo facility and car community — has broken ground along Highway 68 adjacent to Monterey Regional Airport. The 86-unit, 90,000 sq. ft. complex is expected to open in the third quarter of 2019.



California and Western Paintings and Sculpture Including The Collection of John H. Garzoli Los Angeles and San Francisco | November 19, 2018

PREVIEW San Francisco November 9-11, 12-5pm INQUIRIES Aaron Bastian +1 (415) 503 3241 calam.us@bonhams.com bonhams.com/calwest THOMAS HILL (1829-1908) Yosemite Valley from Inspiration Point oil on canvas 43 x 53 1/2in Painted in 1888 \$150,000 - 250,000

© 2018 Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 57BSBGL0808

Hinds, Arthur elected to Carmel Unified board

By MARY SCHLEY

T HAPPENED in the Carmel municipal election, and two newcomers also beat out the incumbent in the race for the Carmel Unified School District board of education Tuesday.

After a decade on the board, ER doctor John Ellison was not reelected Nov. 6, when voters chose Tess Arthur and Sara Hinds to represent them come December.

With 3,909 votes tallied in her favor as of early Wednesday, Arthur got almost 33 percent of the vote. Hinds followed with 3,293 votes, nearly 28 percent, while Ellison brought in 2,583 (almost 22 percent), and challenger Lisa Talley Dean brought in 2,094, nearly 18 percent. Of the 16,657 registered voters in the district, which covers Big Sur, Carmel and Carmel Valley, 9,010 cast ballots in the race, for turnout of just over 54 percent. The district's schools serve 2,490 students.

"Now the fun begins," said Arthur, who has taught parttime and volunteered at Carmel public schools for years, and whose son, now a senior at Carmel High, has been attending district schools since he was little. They live in Carmel Valley.

Throughout the campaign, Arthur said she was struck by how many people came out to support her. "I had an army behind me," she said, including those who have worked alongside her and who have benefited from her efforts, such as heading the fundraising effort for the new athletic field at Carmel High.

"And all the candidates, we really liked each other," she said. "Nothing negative was said about each other, and we were very kind to each other. Given today's political climate, it was a really nice experience."

Arthur said she heard from many residents who have various issues and concerns with Carmel's public schools. "They make it very clear what those issues are, and they want to know what you are going to do for them," she said. "What was really important for me throughout the process was to stay true to myself, to know what my gifts are and that I'm not going to be able to please everyone.'

With that, when she and Hinds are sworn in next month, she said her biggest goal is to start the job with an open mind and be ready to learn from her fellow board members, some of whom have served for many years.

"I do not have an agenda, but I know I will always advocate for every student in the district," she said. Arthur plans to continue doing volunteer work with kids in Cachagua and

See CUSD page 22A



Tess Arthur

Sara Hinds

Welcome some of the newest members of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.



Nadya Friedman, MD Psychiatry

Dr. Nadya Friedman joined Community Hospital's Behavioral Health Services department after practicing in New York for nearly a decade. She had a private psychotherapy practice for adults and was affiliated with several inpatient and outpatient treatment programs. Dr. Friedman completed post-graduate training at Columbia University and St. Luke's Roosevelt Hospital Center in New York after graduating from the James H. Quillen School of Medicine at East Tennessee State University.

Juan Paredes Magaña, MD, MHA Hospitalist

Dr. Juan Magaña was born and raised in Salinas, where he attended public schools. After completing his undergraduate degree at UC Berkeley, he graduated with a dual degree in medicine and healthcare administration from the University of Washington School of Medicine. Dr. Magaña finished his training in internal medicine at Duke University and then returned home to join Community Hospital as a hospitalist, caring for hospitalized patients. Dr. Magaña won numerous awards during his training, for academics and community service, and is passionate about increasing the number of underrepresented minorities in medical careers.





Michael McGlue, MD, MBA Family practice

Dr. Michael McGlue received his medical degree from American University of the Caribbean in Coral Gables, Florida. He completed his residency at the University of Wyoming in Cheyenne. Dr. McGlue also holds a master's in business administration, focusing on healthcare administration, from the University of Colorado at Colorado Springs. He is board-certified in family medicine and has practiced emergency, urgent care, and family medicine in New Mexico and Wyoming. Dr. McGlue is a family practitioner with Montage Medical Group.



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula Montage Health





November 9, 2018

The Carmel Pine Cone

9A

Lawyers, neighbors line up to fight as commission OKs three demolitions and new modern homes

By MARY SCHLEY

AMIDST NEIGHBOR fights and legal battles, the planning commission last month gave preliminary OK to three demolitions and rebuilds, while a fourth is tied up in court. A Camino Real couple was condemned by nearby residents at the Oct. 10 meeting for wanting to build a modern-style home in their neighborhood, while two Sand & Sea projects received praise and criticism, and a Third Avenue project got a thumbsup after the designer made major changes to accommodate the neighbors.

Modern in the forest

Kasey and Carrie Li want to tear down their 1,467-squarefoot, split-level, stucco and board-and-batten house on a 5,500-square-foot Camino Real lot south of Second and replace it with a 2,307-square-foot contemporary house with a 151-square-foot upstairs loft and an attached garage. It would have grey painted stucco and wood siding, dark bronze aluminum-framed windows, and a deck, according to their architect, Samuel Pitnick.

But neighbors lined up at the planning commission meet-

ing to complain about proposed house's impacts on their views and privacy, and its lack of fit with the neighborhood.

Planner Catherine Tarone told commissioners those to the north and south submitted letters regarding concerns about impacts on their views, a neighbor to the west worried about "massing" near the property line, and one across the street also complained about view impacts. (That neighbor, Howard Leach, is also planning to demolish his home and build a new one, according to Tarone.) She recommended shifting a bedroom and bathroom to the north to provide more space and views for the southern neighbor.

"All three property owners ex-

pressed concern regarding compatibility of the contemporary-style residence with the traditional home styles on this block," she added, since it will be the first of its kind in the neighborhood.

But she recommended approval, since the city's residential guidelines encourage diversity in architectural style, as long as it also respects the character of the neighborhood and the site itself. She said the low building forms and muted tones would blend with the forested setting.

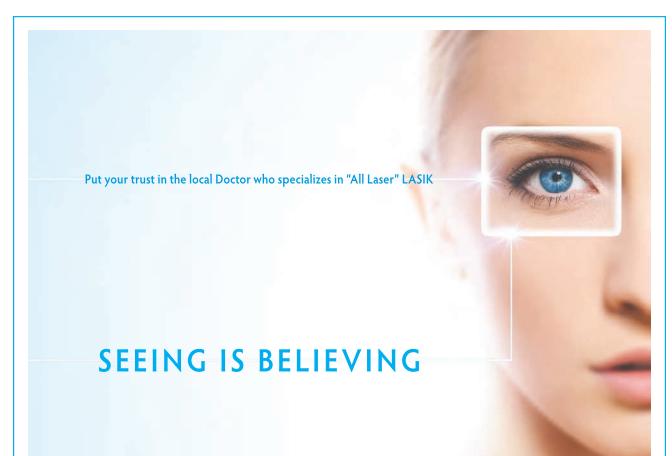
Of all who spoke, realtor Judy Tollner, representing a couple of the neighbors, had the strongest words, saying the Lis' home "will be a major eyesore to look at every day" and "would be a sin for spectacular North Camino Real." She particularly derided the second-story loft — which she said would spawn similar "pop-up lofts all over town" — and condemned Pitnick as "an inexperienced architect."

He countered that he and his clients "were very mindful of the surrounding neighbors and their views and their rights to privacy," and said they could have designed a large second story, rather than the small loft. He also noted flat roofs provide a low profile.

See HOMES page 15A



Architect Richard Pitnick designed this contemporary home for a couple on Camino Real near Second Avenue. The neighbors don't like it, but the planning commission does.



FLAVORS OF PACIFIC GROVE CELEBRATION OF GREAT CHEFS SATURDAY, NOV. 17, \cdot 5:30-8:00P.M. PACIFIC GROVE GOLF CLUB HOUSE

Thamin Saleh jeninni kitchen + wine bar 542 Lighthouse Avenue | (831) 920-2662



Marietta Bain Fandango 233 17th St. | (831) 372-3456



"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. DR. PHILIP PENROSE at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. **EYE M.D. MONTEREY** provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch 21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201 Monterey, CA 93940 831.324.4730



EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass 880 Cass St. / Suite 105 Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL



Matthew Farmer The Beach House at Lovers Point 620 Ocean View Blvd. | (831) 375-2345

> Jazz Entertainer: Julie Capili \$60 per Person

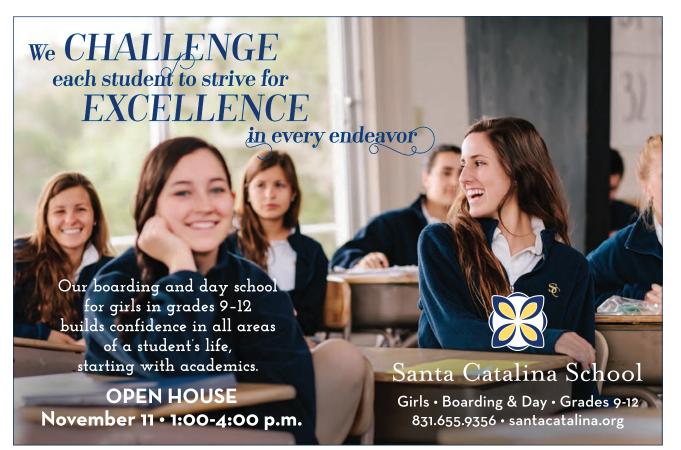
PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (831) 373-3304 | WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG





Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard 1 831-915-2863 BRE#01832764 hauteshelter.com Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588



Helping you to a rapid return to everyday life.



Carmel Hills Care Center is a local, family-owned and operated care center since 1968. We have a compassionate and experienced staff dedicated to our core values and make every effort to provide our residents with a positive experience in returning to everyday life.

We offer quality care including: > REHABILITATION

Speech, physical and occupational therapy > SKILLED NURSING

New competitor in water polo on way

By KELLY NIX

WATCH OUT, Carmel and Stevenson: Water polo is coming to Pacific Grove High School.

The Pacific Grove Unified School District board of trustees voted to fund the sport, and assistant superintendent Song Chin-Bendib confirmed Monday that teams for girls and boys would be included on the list of athletics at the high school next year.

"Water polo will be added to P.G. High School starting in Fall of 2019," she told The Pine Cone.

Pacific Grove High School principal Matt Bell said the school will start the process by asking the Pacific Coast Athletic League to add the water polo teams to its 2019-2020 schedule. Hiring coaches and putting together the teams won't happen until next year.

"We are excited about water polo," Bell said. "We're also a little worried if we have the capacity to add another girls and boys sport, but only getting the teams going next year will tell us."

While there has also been some concern over funding and the amount of interest for water polo, parent Leah Hill said enthusiasm among students is strong. She launched a Facebook page to generate interest, and set up a GoFundMe account to take some of the funding pressure off the school district.

"In just six days we raised over \$5,200 from 42 people," including donations from kids who want to play water polo, Hill told The Pine Cone.

Her daughter Sydney — a freshman who plays water polo with a local non-school sanctioned team but wants to play for P.G. High — started a group that includes 36 high schoolers and 18 middle schoolers who are interested in playing the sport.

"We have more than enough [kids] to start both boys' and girls' teams," Hill said.

High profile support

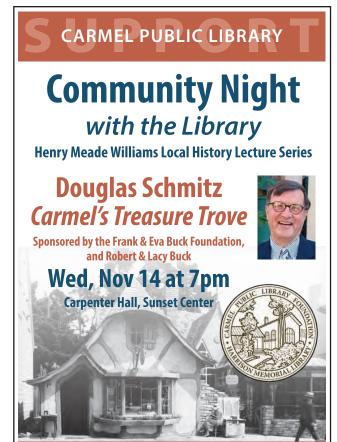
Further backing has come from the sport's governing body, USA Water Polo. Jennifer Gudmundsson, team manager for the organization who recently moved to the Peninsula, spoke to PGUSD trustees about the sport. And USA Water Polo official John Abdou offered to send caps and balls to help start the teams.

Paying a single water polo coach is expected to cost \$3,453, which includes a \$2,891 stipend plus costs, while equipment, fees and the cost of paying officials would come from ticket sales at football, basketball and volleyball games and other fundraising efforts.

"To that end, [the water polo teams] will get the same funding as other teams get," Bell explained.

While school board trustees agreed last week to fund the sport at P.G. High, Hill said she would continue to raise money for extra expenses expected with the formation of the two teams.

"Our group has already started applying for grants for equipment, and we plan to continue to raise money through advertising, snack stands at games" and contributions, she said.





> OUTPATIENT THERAPY

Offers freedom and flexibility

Stop in anytime for a tour, and ask for us by name when professional skilled nursing is required.

A Skilled Nursing and Physical Rehabilitation Center for the Monterey Peninsula



831.624.1875 CarmelHillsCareCenter.com

A Bowersox Family Company

831.624.2811 www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org



This ad sponsored by **Rebecca Wolf Arnold**, Carmel Realty Company and Carmel Public Library Foundation Board Member 831.241.2600 • www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com DRE#01706104

November 9, 2018

The Carmel Pine Cone

11A

City officials celebrate first repaying of Ocean since 1961

Median light demo under way — again

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH THE completion of a major paving project downtown that marked the first time Ocean Avenue was resurfaced in nearly 60 years, city officials, public works employees and others who helped get the work done gathered for a ribbon cutting at Devendorf Park last Thursday morning. The celebration also marked the completion of other capital projects in town, including sidewalk and drainage repairs, and the repaving of 15 residential streets.

At the gathering, public works director Bob Harary announced that the long-unanswered question of how best to light Ocean Avenue's medians is up for discussion again, with three new options on display in the center islands between Junipero and Monte Verde: strings of fairy lights, uplighting, and mini champagne lights. Harary said an online survey will be used to solicit feedback from the community on which options they like best.

The debate over how to light the medians — which for years were kept dark, except during the holiday season - goes back four years, when a subcommittee of planning commissioners and a lighting expert set up 13 options that included colored LEDs and pinpoint lights in the trees. At a workshop in December of that year, members of the public chose their favorites, and at a planning commission meeting in January 2015, officials narrowed their top choices to three.

And then the topic went dark for more than two years, until the city council decided in July 2017 to focus on it.

Councilwoman Jan Reimers, who was on the planning commission before being elected to the council in 2016, has long wanted a decision on the median lighting.

"I used to have no interest in what kind of lighting was on

See OCEAN page 27A



The mayor and city council, the public works director and his staff, and others responsible for the first repaving of Ocean Avenue since 1961 celebrated with a ribbon cutting in Devendorf Park last week



Consignment by the Sea

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES WITH DISTINCTION WANTED

Photos or inquiries to: consignbythesea@gmail.com

831-574-8153 www.consignmentbythesea.com

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



Jet is First Class!



www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org



This bright and cheerful 5-yearold, 12-pound Terrier/Chihuahua mix is eager to zoom into your heart and home! He's an all-around wonderful boy that is house trained and walks like a gentleman on the leash. Jet enjoys meeting new people and gets along great with other dogs and cats. The sky's the limit for this great companion!

Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information.

AFRP Adoption Center 160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove Pet Supplies Plus in Pacific Grove Petco at Del Monte Center Pet Food Express in Carmel Sponsored by: Passionfish



Passionfish food from the heart Dinner from 5pm Daily 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-3311 www.passionfish.net



CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Christian Science Church Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat. Childcare & Parking Provided Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631



Church in the Forest at Stevenson School Pebble Beach

Sundays at 9:45 AM

COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking www.churchintheforest.org This Sunday: Andrea Jordan, mezzo-soprano Kevin Jordan, trumpet





All Saints' Episcopal Church DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm (831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

Saint John the Baptist **Greek Orthodox Church**

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m. Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln). (408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

Betty is a lovely 1 year old that loves naps and basking in the sun. She's the cat's "meow!'

Cherry 5 mos. old

Chevy may be a little shy at first, but with the right amount of love and attention he will become your #1 feline friend!



1.*

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Betty & Chevy Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids? Learn more here: www.spcamc.org/camp

www.SPCAmc.org

Carmel Mission Basilica Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel) 3080 Rio Road, Carmel

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



"Asking for Wisdom" **Pastor Luke Ham**

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea 831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com



WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM



BEST HOTEL 2018 THANK YOU!



BERNARDUS

831.658.3400 415 West Carmel Valley Road BernardusLodge.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

12A

November 9, 2018

Pine, Cypress inns newest ADA targets

By KELLY NIX

THE FRESNO man who filed lawsuits last month against more than a dozen Carmel inns alleging they did not provide enough information about their handicapped accessible rooms and other amenities has filed complaints against two more inns, including the village's first.

In October, George Avalos filed suit against 13 inns claiming that in trying to book a room for a visit to Carmel from Sept. 29-30, the inns' websites either did not provide enough information about accessible rooms or did not allow customers to reserve them. Avalos is seeking an unspecified amount in monetary damages exceeding \$25,000 in each of his complaints.

On Nov. 2, he filed two more nearly identical lawsuits, targeting the Cypress Inn and the Pine Inn, contending that he intended to visit Carmel from Sept. 15-16 but was unable to use the inns' online reservation systems to reserve a room.

As for the Cypress Inn, Avalos claims he was "unable to independently identify the material accessible features of the hotel and guest rooms," and therefore "could not make a reservation for an accessible room or suite using the website in the same manner as individuals who do not need accessible rooms."

"Furthermore, a walk-in shower is described as a feature" of one of the inn's rooms, however, Avalos said walk-in showers are not considered an accessible feature.

The Pine Inn, Avalos said, offers a room online as being "accessible," however, "there is no mention of accessibility or accessible features in the room's description beyond the phrase ADA accessible," the suit says.

The disabled man also says the inns' websites also do not offer information about accessible parking, entrances, pathways and other amenities for disabled people.

Open houses at Flanders Nov. 9, 17

By MARY SCHLEY

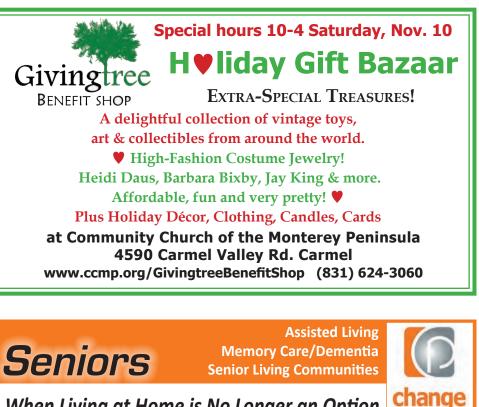
PEOPLE INTERESTED in living rentfree in the city's historic Flanders Mansion for two decades - while spending at least \$300,000 during the first five years in order to restore and repair it - will have the chance to check it out from top to bottom during two open houses, the first of which is set for Friday.

The open houses are public but are intended for prospective curators responding to the request for proposals, which is posted on the city's website, and whatever contractors, architects and other experts might help with the rehabilitation of the old Tudor-style mansion. The home was built in the mid-1920s for Paul and Grace Flanders, and was purchased by taxpayers along with what is now part of Mission Trail park in 1972. It has never been put to good public use and is now destined to be a private residence once again, though it will remain under city ownership.

All areas of the mansion and its grounds will be available for inspection during the open houses, which will be held Nov. 9 and Nov. 17 from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. No appointments are necessary, but these sessions will be the only opportunities for prospective curators to get a good look at the house, since city officials are not offering private tours.

The 20-page request for proposals is posted at www.ci.carmel.ca.us and includes a history of the home, an outline of the information every proposal must contain in order to be considered viable, and a short list and rough estimate of the most critical repairs, including electrical, plumbing and hazardous-materials abatement. Proposals - which must include a cover letter, timeline and cost estimates for proposed repairs, statements of financial assets and liabilities, and other critical information — are due to city hall by the end of the day on Dec. 12.





When Living at Home is No Longer an Option

Make Informed Decisions • Reduce Stress & Anxiety **Prioritize Safety & Security 1st**



Trusted, Certified Senior Advisor

Carol Holder brings 5+ years professional expertise & in-depth knowledge of local assisted living and memory care facilities to help Seniors and Families find placement for their Parents & Spouses.

LET ME HELP YOU:

- Evaluate Your Available Options & Choices
- Save Time Pinpoint Suitable Care Facilities
- Make Better, More Confident Decisions
- Understand & Assist in Negotiating Costs

(831) 250-7565 | Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com

Advisory Placement Services paid for by chosen Care Home or Community

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com



Council votes to pay \$21K in records case Van crushes motorcycle on Hwy 1

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council, meeting in closed session Tuesday, unanimously voted to pay legal fees totaling more than \$21,000 to Royal Calkins and his attorney, Neil Shapiro, who won their case against the City of Carmel over the disclosure of public documents pertaining to city attorney Glen Mozingo's legal career and resume.

Assistant city attorney Jon Giffen announced the payout, which is not covered by the city's insurance company and will be borne by local taxpayers, at the Nov. 6 meeting. The tab for Shapiro's work on the case, which the city lost in September following a hearing in front of Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert O'Farrell, totaled \$20,040 in fees and \$1,517.30 in costs, according to Giffen. Because Calkins, a former editor of the

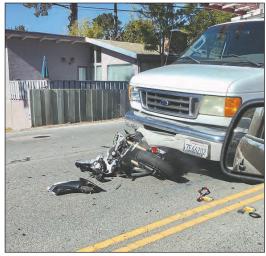
Monterey Herald, prevailed, the city was on the hook for Shapiro's fees.

That decision should bring the issue to a close, since the city fulfilled O'Farrell's order that it make public all of the documents, letters, photos and other items Mozingo presented to the city council in a June closed session to back up claims on his resume. Mozingo posted them all online shortly after the judge's order was finalized, and Giffen subsequently submitted documents to the court verifying the city had satisfied the demand. Those filings were accepted into the record, Calkins and Shapiro did not object, and the judge signed off on them late last month.

None of the records seemed particularly controversial or even noteworthy, and it was unclear why Mozingo insisted they be kept secret in the first place.

LATE THURSDAY morning on Highway 1 near Ocean Avenue, a van hit a motorcycle crushing it beneath its front wheels, according to a passing driver who happened to snap a photo of the wreckage. Reginald Regalado, who was waiting to turn left off the highway onto westbound Ocean Avenue, said the motorcyclist appeared to be limping after being thrown from the bike. The details of the crash and identities of those involved are unknown.

PHOTO/REGINALD REGALADO



LuLu Belle

Lulu Belle is fun and affectionate. She knows tricks and loves being with her people. She is a 12-yearold, 13 pound delight of a companion. She is looking to join her person for walks, car rides, and snuggle time.

Lulu Belle came to POMDR after her beloved guardian passed away

> If you'd like to meet Lulu Belle, please fill out an online adoption application.



Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE ng Senior Dogs and Senior People

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Trust our board-certified physicians for advanced care — head to toe.





Milène Crispin, MD Medical, surgical & cosmetic dermatology, including laser

treatments, Botox, dermal fillers & more.









13A

Justin Gordon, MD

Medical, surgical and cosmetic dermatology, including acne, eczema, skin cancer treatment and prevention.

R. James Koch, MD

Facial plastic and reconstructive surgery, including minimally invasive procedures such as the in-office neck lift.

BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT (831) 333-9008



California Skin Institute—Monterey 9781 Blue Larkspur Lane Monterey, CA 93940

www.CAskin.com

Ask about our Landscaping Services. We can handle ALL your landscaping needs: from professional design, to artisanal patios, walkways & walls, to drainage and irrigation, as well as continuous landscape maintenance. WE DO IT ALL! No matter the size of your project we'll make sure you get the plants you want

and they get in the ground!

Valley Hills Nursery is the closest full-service nursery to Carmel-by-the-Sea, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and all of Monterey. Delivery available 7 days a week Located just 3.5 miles off Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road (831) 624-3482 • www.VHnursery.com 7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

Panetta gets 2nd term

DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN Jimmy Panetta easily defeated challenger Ron Kabat in Tuesday's election, garnering nearly 80 percent of the vote from constituents in the

Ceremony to mark Great War's centennial

FORMER SECRETARY of Defense, CIA head, U.S. Representative and Carmel Valley resident Leon Panetta will be the keynote speaker at a ceremony honoring the centennial of the end of World War I on Veterans Day Nov. 11. The city will shut down the intersection of Ocean and San Carlos and provide seating, according to resident Ian Martin, who has been involved in the restoration of the World War I Memorial Arch where the ceremony will take place.

Panetta "was a special adviser to the United States World War I Centennial Commission, the organization we received a \$2,000 grant from," for the restoration work, Martin said. "He's also written a number of op-ed pieces in various publications about the importance of remembering that war."

The ceremony will start with the ringing of the memorial arch bell, followed by the presenting of the colors, an opening prayer, welcoming remarks, and comments by several special guests.

Afterward, veterans and guests are invited to an open house at American Legion Post 512 on Dolores south of Eighth.

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182190 owing person(s) is(are) doing business

This business is conducted by a married cou-

AGAPE OF CARMEL ASSISTED LIVING, County of Monterey, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA. 93923. Registered Owner(s): Miriam Sigrip Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel CA. 93923. Herman G. Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA. 93923.

ple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 25, 2017. S/ Herman G. Fickewirth This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018 CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018.

Ъ

20th Congressional District.

Panetta, 49, of Carmel Valley, who was first elected in 2016, got 95,201 votes (79 percent) to Kabat's 21 percent from voters in four counties.

Kabat, 70, who lives in Carmel, did not align himself with a political party in the race.

In Monterey County, Panetta received 77.7 percent of the

vote to Kabat's 22.3 percent — nearly the same as Santa Clara County — while the representative garnered 84.2 percent of the votes compared to his challenger's 15.8 percent in Santa Cruz County.

Panetta received the least amount of support in San Benito County where he got 69.2 percent compared to Kabat, who got 30.8 percent of the votes.

CLEO RUPP 1922-2018

leo Rupp of Carmel passed away peacefully at her home on Thursday, November 1, 2018. She was born in Cimarron, KS and grew up during the "dust bowl" years on a wheat farm in western Kansas. Cleo rode a horse to school until she and her sister got a Model A to drive to high school. When she was 15 years old her family loaded up a flat bed truck and moved to Canyon City, CO. Cleo claimed the truck looked like the Grapes of Wrath truck. She and her sister followed in the car behind trying to keep a distance so no one would know they belonged with the truck.



After college in Pueblo, Cleo ended up working for AT&T in Denver and then moved to San Diego to be with the war effort, It was there she met her future husband Elmer Rupp. During their dating days he suggested they attend church together which she felt was very important.

After the war they moved to Elmer's hometown of Elkhart, IN. She was the Sunday school superintendent for Grace Lutheran Church for 15 years.

One of Cleo's favorite activities was traveling. She and Elmer and sometimes their son Mike would travel to Europe, the South Pacific, Spain, Morocco and her most cherished place Austria. Cleo and Elmer provided support to a Tanzanian student through a Lutheran mission and went to visit him in Africa and spent time with their son Mike on safari. After Elmer retired in 1988 they moved to Carmel to be closer to their son Mike who lived in Concord.

She was an accomplished seamstress and knitter and made over 100 blankets for the Children's Linus Project. She was also a life member of the MPVS(Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services).

She is survived by her son Mike.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 2:00 p.m. at St. Philip's Lutheran Church, 8065 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel.

A special thank you to Dr. Glenn E. Hudgens and Dr. David A. Clark and their staffs as well as the VNA Hospice staff, Britta, Anna and Joyce and Cleo's longtime caregiver Eva.

> Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com





Lloyd 'Dan' Borden April 29, 1936 - Oct. 31, 2018

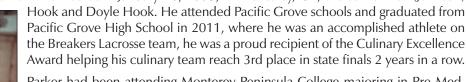
Born in Oklahoma. When he was 11 months old his family moved to Tracy, Ca. He graduated from Tracy High School in 1955. After graduation, Dan served as a member of the Naval Air Reserve. Dan came back to Tracy after his service and bought Hills Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Co. He also began a career in property development. Dan was also a member of Kiwanis and Elks of Tracy.

In June 1962 Dan married the love of his life, Jeannie Stuart. They resided in Tracy until 1995. They moved to their forever home in Carmel, Ca. where they have made so many wonderful friendships. Dan was a member of Monterey Yacht Club and Stillwater Men's Club. Dan and Jeannie were great supporters of SPCA, Boys and Girls Club of Tracy and many other charitable organizations.

Parker Austin Hook

1993 • 2018

Parker Austin Hook, 25, of Pacific Grove, California, died Wednesday, October 24, 2018, as a result of injuries sustained in an accidental fall. He was born January 10, 1993, in Monterey, CA, the son of Lisa (Johnson)



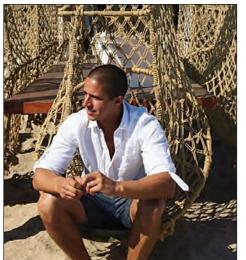
Parker had been attending Monterey Peninsula College majoring in Pre-Med, with a goal of becoming a pediatric hospice nurse. It spoke to his passion for working with kids and his special bond he had with his 6 year old nephew, Kashton Hook, who loved him dearly.

He worked at Alvarado Street Brewery and Grill in Monterey where his quick wit and charming smile made him the favorite among patrons and coworkers alike.

Parker's adventurous spirit took him traveling throughout Europe finding his peace by oceans around the world. He loved fitness in all forms, including biking, climbing, swimming

and weight lifting. At age 17, Parker took 2nd place in his age group in his first Pacific Grove Triathlon, 2011 and he went on to successfully finish four Spartan races.

The light that beamed from Parker was felt by all, from his laughter that radiated pure joy, to the sincerity in his eyes. Parker was fun, loving, instantly likable, and could make anyone laugh.



Dan and Jeannie shared a love for all animals through the years. They were parents to many a lucky poodle through the years. They enjoyed traveling and had many adventures around the world.

Dan is preceded in death by his parents, Mary and Henry Borden; his sisters, Thelma, Laverne, Frances and Geneva; and his brothers, Perry and Elsie.

Dan is survived by his wife, Jeannie, his brother David, and many nieces and nephews and in-laws and their families who loved him.

Celebration of life luncheon is planned for noon Friday, Nov. 30, 2018 in the ballroom at Quail Lodge.

In lieu of flowers, the family is asking for donations to be sent to SPCA of Monterey or Boys and Girls Club of Tracy.

He brought people together and had the ability to lighten ones spirit with his famous smirk and his contagious laugh. He was blessed with many wonderful, loving friends and coworkers who will miss him dearly.

Parker is survived by his mother, Lisa Hook of Pacific Grove; father, Doyle Hook;, his three brothers, Nolan, Daniel and Keith; sister-in-law, Kryistyna and nephew Kashton. He is predeceased by his maternal grandparents, Ruth and Warren Johnson of Carmel, CA. and his paternal grandmother, Maryanne Martin. He is survived by his paternal grandparents David and Sue Hook and many aunts, uncles, and cousins.

A memorial will be held at the Cooper Molera Adobe, 515 Munras at Alvarado St. in Monterey, Friday, November 16, 2018 at 10:00 a.m. with a celebration of life following at Alvarado Street Brewery and Grill, 426 Alvarado St, Monterey. Donations may be made at www.papillon-center.org

> Condolences may be written to the family at www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com



HOMES From page 9A

"We feel the design really benefits the site," he said, adding that there are "many great examples of contemporary design that can be found in other areas of Carmel."

While the design initially struck commissioner Julie Wendt as being "quite austere," she said, it grew on her. "I actually appreciate more contemporary, cutting-edge architecture than a faux or a retread or a retro look," she said. "I think those are the homes that are going to be considered historic in 50 to 60 years." She appreciated that the design stepped down with the terrain and doesn't call for any crawl space.

"The second-story loft is small and sen-sitive," Wendt added. "You could have put a second story on there that truly would have blocked the neighbors' views."

Commissioner Christopher Bolton said the plans might be "somewhat shocking," but he would "have a hard time saying this is out of place when part of our guidelines is to increase diversity."

And commissioner Gail Lehman observed that "contemporary" design started decades ago with Frank Lloyd Wright and others, so it's hardly new. "I think it's time," she said, to accept the style, even in neighborhoods where it's uncommon.

Too antagonistic?

Lehman encouraged the residents not to be antagonistic toward each other, especially since Leach will be applying for a new home of his own soon, and commissioner Stephanie Locke lamented "an apparent lack of contact between the neighbors.'

She said she hoped they would get together before the application comes back for its final review.

Chair Michael LePage, however, said the proposed house wouldn't fit with the neighborhood at all. While he typically supports contemporary architecture, he said Pitnick's design doesn't go far enough to blend with its surroundings.

"It's jarring. If you're driving down the street and see this house, you're going to do a head turn," he said. "In a very traditional old neighborhood of Carmel, it just needs to make some kind of connection to it, and it just really doesn't."

LePage suggested delaying a vote so the architect could redesign the house, but his motion failed.

Lehman's subsequent motion for approval, with some modifications, passed 4-1.

Sand & Sea

Richard Schuler is planning to tear down his one-story residence and detached garage at the Sand & Sea development on San Antonio Avenue and build a new 2,674-squarefoot, one-story home with a 754-square-foot basement and 504-square-foot detached garage. Architect Eric Miller designed the contemporary-style home with stone cladding; a copper roof, gutters, downspouts and railings; glass clerestory windows; and copper-framed windows and doors. It would have an outdoor shower and barbecue, and he told commissioners he would remove a 6-foot-wall by the barbecue to please the neighbor.

Locke worried about light pollution and glare from the large windows, which Miller said are "facing more south than west," so glare shouldn't be an issue. Shades at night will reduce the leakage of light out, he added.

Schuler said he and his wife hired "an expert architect" to design the home they plan to occupy full-time. He noted that its profile won't be much different from what's there now, "but it will look a whole lot nicer."

Lehman said she believed it will be a "beautiful house," and she appreciated that the neighbor "was so easily pleased."

The rest of the commission offered similarly positive comments. "It's really a very sophisticated design," LePage said. "The architect is lucky to have clients who appreciate it. I think this has the potential to be a very historic, significant home."

See **PERMITS** next page

Robert Bahnson Chatham

Robert Bahnson Chatham passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 28, 2018, in his home in Carmel Valley, California. He was 67.

He was the fourth son of the late Hugh Hill Chatham, Sr., and his wife Anne Bassett Stanley Chatham. He was preceded in death by his parents, and his brother, David Crockett Chatham. Mr. Chatham was born on June 9, 1951, in Winston Salem, North Carolina and raised in Stanleytown, Virginia. He moved to San Francisco with his family in 1964. Mr. Chatham graduated from Menlo Park College with a degree in Business Management and shortly thereafter, he began working with his father in the construction and management of hotels predominantly located in Northern California. After working in the hospitality business for several years, Mr. Chatham was appointed as President of the hotel management company, Chatmar, Inc., in Monterey, California.

Mr. Chatham had a profound, life-long interest in hunting and fishing. He was happiest in the wild and on the water. His love for the Pacific Ocean motivated his passion for enhancement and sustainability of fishery populations in the Monterey Bay. Recently he had been working with other commercial and sport fisherman towards the re-establishment of an annual release of Salmon fingerlings into the Monterey Bay. His goal was to restore the Salmon fishery population levels to those he witnessed as a young man and to ensure the

Earl Lee Rowland Jr.

"Big Earl" was his chosen moniker; he never met a strange

Earl Lee Rowland Jr. passed from this life on October 27, 2018, during prayer while surrounded by an abundance of loving family members and friends. What an amazing home going! Big Earl was born July 13, 1955 in Washington, DC. Shortly thereafter his family made their home

in Rocky Mount, North Carolina. His family and childhood friends called him "Skippy." Earl was the eldest of four children; two sisters, Jackie and Barbara and a brother, George. Earl's parents and his youngest sister Barbara preceded him in death.

Big Earl loved sports, especially basketball! After graduating from Boggs Academy in Keysville, Georgia, Earl attended Winston Salem State University and played basketball for the legendary coach Clarence "Big House" Gaines. He spent time with the New York Knicks before enlisting in the U.S. Army. In his service, he also suited up and played for the All Army basketball team. While stationed at Fort Ord, California he met, and later married, Glorietta, his wife of 38 years.



Following his military service, Earl worked for the City of Seaside Oldemeyer Center and then for All Saints Day School in Carmel Valley. He was coach, mentor, and advocate for so many of the youth in these communities providing guidance and instilling positivity towards achieving goals. He pushed them hard, but it was with affection and tough love. Many of the youth and young adults, as well as their parents, admired Earl and viewed him as a positive influence and role model

Big Earl was boisterous and loved spirited discussions with everyone he knew and anyone he would meet. Earl never bit his tongue, so all who came in contact with him knew exactly where they stood or how he felt about any given situation. Earl was passionate when expressing his views.

Big Earl loved life! He loved his family and his extended family which included many not related by blood. He was a caring individual and those in his circle knew the extent he would go to lend a helping hand if necessary. Big Earl is survived by his wife Glorietta, son; E.J. (Brittney), daughter; Jasmin, sister; Jackie, brother; George Williams

(Sandra), aunts, uncles, cousins, mother in law, sisters in law, brothers in law, nieces, nephews, and a host of others that all loved him dearly

Viewing will be Friday November 9th from 4-8 pm at Bayside Community Mortuary. Service will be Saturday, November 10th at Greater Victory Temple COGIC starting at 11 am. The repass will be at the Seaside Boys & Girls Club immediately following the service

In lieu of flowers send donations to the Earl Rowland Scholarship Fund at All Saints Day School, 8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923



Dary Eleanor Rile Aug. 28, 1921 🔮 Oct. 24, 2018 Monterey, CA

Mary Eleanor Rile, a longtime resident of Monterey, was the only child of Zipporah and Howard Rile. Born and raised on Rattlesnake Mountain in Eastern Washington with no neighbors for miles around, she learned independence from an early age. She never surrendered it.

She graduated from the University of Washington, did a dietetic internship at Massachusettes General Hospital in Boston and accepted a position as a dietitian at UC Hospital in San Francisco. Deciding on a career change, she continued her education at UC Berkeley and Oregon State and began her teaching career in 1953. She was hired to establish the Home Economics Program at Monterey Peninsula College, where for 30 years she taught courses, among others, in nutrition, food preparation, sewing and interior design, always with an eye to the modern. She was named Teacher of the Year in 1981-1982.

She was a life-long liberal, inspired by her mother's admiration for Eleanor Roosevelt. By her own account she considered "good friends, good books and not-so-good music as important." (She liked Willie Nelson.) She enjoyed "gardening, the great out-of-doors, museums, textiles, art galleries, modern and classic architecture, good food and overcooked string beans. She love[d] to travel: the arts and crafts of Finland, the animals of Africa and Australia, the flamenco of Spain, the countryside of England, the fashion of France. She [was] very fond of dogs, especially bassets and Scotties." And she loved roses, most intimately the roses she tended for over 40 years in the courtyard of the home she designed and built in the Aguajito Oaks community of Monterey. "Aren't we lucky to live here?" she often said. Mary moved from her home to Canterbury Woods in Pacific Grove in June 2018 where she lived for only five short months. But there, too, she felt lucky for the wonderful care she received. Her friends, who were her family, treasured to the very end of her life her wit, her wisdom, her grace, her goodness, her aesthetics, her stoicism and her dignity. She wanted no memorial service. When you pass by a rose, think of Mary.

health of fisheries for future generations.

Mr. Chatham is survived by his loving and devoted wife, Jody Gooden Chatham, his two sons and two daughters: Christopher Chatham, Matthew Chatham, Heather Chatham, and Madelaine Chatham, as well as two brothers: Hugh Hill Chatham Jr. and Richard Stanley Chatham. He is also survived by five grandchildren.

As the patriarch of his family he will be missed and remembered lovingly for his laughter, vivacity, kindness, love of his family, and generosity of spirit. A memorial service took on Monday November 5, 2018 at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 28005 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA, with reception following at Lodge Restaurant in the Carmel Valley Ranch, 1 Old Ranch Road, Carmel Valley, CA.

Memorial contributions in memory of Mr. Robert Chatham may be made to the Monterey Bay Salmon and Trout Project, 101 Cooper St., Unit 246, Santa Cruz, California 95017 to the attention of Ben Harris or online at https://mbstp.org/about-us/donations/

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at www. carmelpinecone.com

Just Listed

Classic Carmel Cottage



Mission 3 DW of 13th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93923 2 Bed | 2 Bath | \$1,249,000

Open House Saturday, November 10th 1-3pm Sunday, November 11th 2-4pm

Con with



831.238.1380 mark.peterson@compass.co narkbpetersoncon ORE 01977162 Dana Bambace

831.224.6353 dana.bamba lanabambace.co DRE 01731448

We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

James L. Wood (Woody)

1921 💠 2018

Born in Albion, PA on January 8, 1921, to Genia and Walter Wood, Woody had four brothers and sisters, Anne, Mary, Bill and Frank. All are deceased except for Frank who resides in New York State.

Woody was a gentle man with a sparkle in his eye, a man of quiet calm, and humor, and generosity. He was always ready to help a person in need. Whoever he met became a friend. Many of them became family.

Woody grew up on a farm and was a hard worker. As a kid, he worked on the Great Lakes on an ore boat. Later, he enlisted in the Navy and served on a B-24 bomber as a mechanic. He fought on Eniwetok Island Atoll. In 1946, after the War, Woody went west with his best friend Bob Carberry, to go to school in Fort Collins. Woody dropped out because he couldn't get into the forestry program. Woody then went to work at a dry cleaning shop in Estes Park, Colorado by night, and worked on a dam building project by day. It was there that he met his first wife Wanda Lafleur, who was from Carmel, CA. Wanda convinced Woody to come to Carmel and visit. They married and in 1951 had a daughter, Susan Jeanne. Wanda died in 1954.

Woody met Barbara Holzer Ahlstrom and they married in 1957. Barbara had a daughter, Adrianna, born 1949, from a previous

marriage. Woody and Barbara have one son, Wayne Alan, born in 1959.

Woody was a building contractor who built custom homes in the Carmel, Pebble Beach and Monterey area. Barbara worked with him and together they created a business that was highly respected and successful over many decades.

PERMITS

From previous page

S

They granted initial approval and asked Miller to study the light impacts and the glare.

■ The other Sand & Sea

The owner of another Sand & Sea home slated for demolition and reconstruction didn't fare quite so well. After hearing from attorney Jennifer Pavlet that the owner and a neighbor are fighting in court over parking and other easements, commissioners discussed architect Braden Sterling's design. Because he was simply seeking feedback before proceeding too far along in the process, the report was brief, and there were no story poles to show the proposed dimensions.

The building site is 8,928 square feet and includes a private parking lot used by other Sand & Sea residents. Sterling's plans call for demolishing the house and building a new 3,331-square-foot, two-story residence with a 410-square-foot subgrade single-car garage. Senior planner Marnie Waffle noted the home is located in five "overlay districts" - archaeological, park, beach and riparian, environmentally sensitive habitat area, and the coastal commission's appeal zone --- that require additional studies by consultants and added scrutiny.

"It's a very complicated site. It's riddled with easements and a variety of issues that are probably not to be addressed here tonight," Sterling told commissioners. "We've taken a very complicated site and I believe solved a lot of those issues with a design that addresses them."

'Overly complicated'

The new home would have Carmel stone, cedar wood siding and wood windows, and would appear to be one story from the beach, he said.

Bolton worried about its proximity to habitat restoration underway in the North Dunes area and said he had concerns about the "large expanse of glass" and its reflections and glare.

"I would have loved if we could have just had some chalk outline on the ground so we could have some idea of where this was going to be built," Lehman commented.

Wendt was blunt in her feedback. "I don't like it," she said. "It's overly complicated - you've got wall angles jutting in and out. I would like it to see simplified considerably."

LePage expressed concern about its proximity to the dunes and took issue with the development overall.

"The problem I have with this whole Sand & Sea subdivision is it that it was kind of done haphazardly," he said. "The

Continues next page



EVA CARROLL CORDY

 E^{va} Carroll Cordy, born in Pickmere, England, came to North America through Canada in 1953 and to California a year later. She made her home in the Bay Area from 1957-1974, and resided in Carmel from that point forward. She had five children, and two grandchildren. Carmel was a place of beauty to her. She loved her long walks on the beach and being surrounded by nature. Point Lobos, in particular, was a favorite place to find refuge. Carmel was also where she met her love, Robert Cordy, and was happily married to him for the last 24 years of her life. They both shared a passion for their antique shop and would make frequent buying trips back to England. She was a loving grandma and knitter extraordinaire. She is survived by three of her children, her grandchildren, husband and their Jack Russell, Pip.



Through all the success, Woody remained true to his roots. He never took much stock in the attributes of his growing wealth. He just wanted to work hard, live well, and enjoy his friends and family. He loved his home and garden in Jack's Peak, the family cabin at White Rock, and hunting and fishing in the mountains. Woody was a devoted family man and husband. He gloried in his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. And he was passionate about apple pie.

Sports were always at the core of Woody's life. He attended all the games of his grandchildren in Carmel and many of their away games. Woody cheered all the players for their good plays, regardless of whether the player was on the home team or the opposing. He appreciated good ball and playing with your heart in the game.

Woody lived a long life. He showed us over the years how to age gracefully. When most people become self-centered and fearful, Woody became more open minded and generous. He had friends from all walks of life. It didn't matter to Woody who you were or what you did for a living or how much money you had. He met everyone on the same level, treating everyone with respect and consideration. He was always unassuming, a man of integrity and values, big hearted and kind.

Woody leaves behind Barbara, his wife of 61 years; his son Wayne and Wayne's wife Kellie; daughters Adrianna (husband Jon Fox) and Susan (husband Curt McKean); brother Frank Wood; seven grandchildren; three great-grandsons; numerous nieces and nephews, and many deeply loved friends.

It is a tribute to Woody that so many considered him a father figure, that so many were touched by his life, and that so many mourn his passing.

She is so loved and will be missed.

Any contributions in her name, please make to The Salvation Army.

From previous page

old houses that are there seem to disregard the natural environment."

He said he'd rather see homes that "look like they're part of the natural environment," low-slung and constructed with natural materials that become weathered, and windows that minimize light impacts and reflection.

"This should be the ethos there," he said. Depending on how long it takes for Miller's and Sterling's projects to get started, there could be three homes in various stages of demolition and construction at Sand & Sea at the same time, since another is already underway there.

■ Still standing in 150 years?

Designer Alan Lehman, son of planning commissioner Gail Lehman, sought permission to tear down a house on Third west of Dolores and replace it with a 1,600-squarefoot two-story home with a detached garage. It would have vertical cedar siding, a stone veneer, and wood windows.

Lehman made significant changes to the plans before bringing them to the commission

for review.

"The neighbor to the east expressed concern about the second story being close to the property line and creating a light and privacy effect," he said. So he "mirrored" the design to the other side of the lot, which situated the upper floor more toward the center of the property.

"I think it works better overall for the lot," he said, including giving the other neighbors a bit more space, too. "I really tried to work with the neighbors and am continuing to work with them."

He's also striving to make the home "net-zero" for energy consumption by minimizing heating and lighting needs, and installing solar panels, which the city cannot deny.

"As with all my projects, I'm trying to build very tight, efficient houses," he said. "I'm hopeful my grandchildren will be able to come check out my houses someday — that 100 to 150 years from now, some of these houses will still be standing."

Neighbor Carolyn Biasotti commented only that she'd like a redwood proposed for the back corner to be planted somewhere else, so it doesn't block the light to her property.





When it comes to business banking, bigger isn't always better.

"We're very happy this is going in next door," she said of the new home. "It's great for all of us in the neighborhood."

Commissioners were equally positive, with Locke saying the design is "really beautiful and fits really nicely in the neighborhood," and LePage complimenting Lehman's combination of "contemporary and traditional design elements" to bridge the gap between modern architecture and the homes of the past.

The Carmel Pine Cone

"I think that's a very successful way for our architecture to go," he said, and commissioners (minus Gail Lehman, who recused herself) unanimously approved the plans.

All of the applications will come back to the commission for final approval in the coming months.





The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea proudly presents the

48th Annual Homecrafters' Marketplace

Carmel's Popular Outdoor Holiday Craft Show

Saturday, November 17th 9:00 AM - 3:00 PM

We like working with Steve Wotherspoon at Pinnacle Bank because he takes the time to get to know us and our business. We don't need a "big bank"—because Pinnacle Bank provides everything we need to keep our business moving forward.

- Lars Frieberg Salinas Valley Ford

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK

(888) 485-7050 • pinnaclebankonline.com

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Sunset Center North Parking Lot 8th Ave btwn. San Carlos and Mission Streets

Featuring a wide variety of arts and crafts

Be sure and visit our local shops and restaurants while you are here in Carmel-by-the-Sea for the craft show!

For information call (831) 620-2020

RESULTS From page 1A

but the rest were nowhere to be found.

Potter told The Pine Cone he was surprised by the margin of victory, which he thought was due to "a lot of voter frustration on a variety of issues."

"I'm really shocked by the public support here," he said. "I was not expecting that."

Reflecting on his campaign, Potter said he learned the most about the city and its voters by going door to door. "Walking neighborhoods is something that I normally don't like to do, but I found it incredibly educational," he said — especially in the apartment complexes and other more densely populated areas where many of the people who work here live. "It was a great study in the eclectic community of Carmel."

Mistake to be a 'slate'?

There, he said, he heard from people who felt that the current city council wasn't listening to them, and who felt disenfranchised. Potter speculated the incumbents' decision to run as a slate — which hasn't succeeded here since the 1938 election, according to historian and former city administrator Doug Schmitz — hurt them at the polls.

"A slate eliminates the belief that there's some sort of independent thinking" among the candidates, Potter said.

After he's sworn in following Monterey County Elections' certification of the election results, probably in early December, Potter said his priorities will include evaluating the city attorney's office and working on relationships at the dais.

"You can have differences of opinion, but we can do that respectfully," he said.

Door to door

The hallmark of Baron's campaign was his walking door to door through the entire city — an effort he said sometimes took up to six hours.

"I did 95 percent of my canvasing by myself," he said, adding that it got easier as he did it more often. "Knocking on doors is just great."

He also followed up with handwritten thank-you notes. "I sent hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of thank-you cards," he said. "I got comments about it everywhere."

During those visits, he learned a lot about residents and their concerns. "The biggest issue by far is the effect of more people in town," he said. "People talk about traffic and parking," which impact them in different ways.

"Downtown, you think about not being able to get a spot in front of your house, and near the Forest Theater, the parking makes the roads too narrow for emergency vehicles to get

NOTIC

through," he said. "And for the people who live on Carpenter, it's that they can't put up 6-foot fences to cut the car noise."

After he's sworn in, Baron said he wants to spend time listening and learning. "There's so much I don't know," he said, pledging to take the seat with an open mind, rather than with any sort of agenda to fix this or fix that."

But he does want council chambers to be more welcoming to those desiring to share their thoughts and concerns. "I don't think we do a very good job of welcoming the public, and I look forward to being able to address that," he said.

Baron said he'd also like to get work on some of the city's financial issues, like retirement funding and long-term planning for capital projects.

The veteran

Theis, who joined the city council in 2012 and is its longest-serving member, said she didn't think running as a slate hurt the incumbents so much as an inability to overcome the negativity of the investigation into Dallas' inappropriate behavior, and the debate over the contract with the city attorney and a lawsuit over public records related to his resume.

"I ran a positive campaign and tried to focus on my accomplishments," Theis said. "I don't know if it's the general culture of our country, now, in terms of focusing on negativity,

Continues next page

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182138

following person(s) is(are) doing ness as: ORAL CERAMICS DENTAL , 1193 10 Street Ste C, Monterey, fornia 93940. Principal Place of Business:

California 93940. California 93940. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Registered Owner(s): MOHAMED ALI KARMALLY, 1193 10 Street Ste C, Monterey, California 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the ficilious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018. S/Mohamed Ali Karmally Oct. 29, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a miscence on thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision [6] of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision [6] of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictilious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement desc, or of itself authorize the use in this store of a fictitious Business Name in violation of the registrate owner. A new Fictilious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement desc, or of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictitious Business Name in violation of the registrate owner. A new Fictilious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement desc, or of itself authorize the use in this state, or common law (See Section 17913, clerk registrate, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. [FIINGNE]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181997 following person(s) is(are) doing ness as: MIZU SOLUTIONS, 1205 as: MIŻU SOLUTIONO, 1200 Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA Mailing address: P.O. Box 223025, Carmel, CA 93922 County of Principal Place of Manterey

Monterey. Registered Owner(s): FRITZ GAUDETTE, 1205 Lawton Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact names itsed above on Oct. 6, 2018. S/Fitz Gaudette Oct. 8, 2018 BY SIGNING, 1 DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT INFORMATION IN THIS INFORMATION IN THIS INFORMATION IN THIS INFORMATION IN THE INFORMENT IN THE INFORMATION IN THE INFORMATION I

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182104 following person(s) is(are) doing

business as: Panda Fox, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s)

Grove, CA Y3920, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Anthony Hazdovac, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950 This business is conducted by an individual

NOTICE OF PUBLIC LIEN SALE

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to section 21700-21716 of the Business and Professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the penal code and provision of the civil code, Storage Pro of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey, State of California will sell by competitive bidding on 11-16-18 at 1 PM at http://www.selfstorageauction.com.

The items to be sold are generally described as follows: Acosta, Phillip: bedding/clothing, boxes/bags/totes, appliances, books, vinyl records, electronics/computers, furniture.

Purchases must be paid for at the time of sale. All purchased goods are sold as is, where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale is subject to prior cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and Storage Pro of Carmel. Auctioneer: http://selfstorageauction.com, phone: (480) 900-8350. Publication date November 2nd, 2018 and November 9th, 2018.

Publication date: Nov. 2, 9, 2018 (PC1104)

File No. 20182103 following person(s) is(are) doing business as: The Forge, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906, County of Monterey

В

CA 93906, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Jenjamin Kroskey, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906

Salinas, CA 93906 This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficilious business name listed above on not applicable S/ Benjamin Kroskey This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18

2018 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18 CNS-3187378# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182096

File No. 20182096 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: KISMET HOUSE, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950. County of Principal Place of Business: Manuerey,

Monterey. Legistered Owner(s): ERIN HEATHER CONWAY, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950.

Calitornia 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018. S/Erin Conway Oct. 16, 2018

SIGNING I DECLARE THAT FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant o declares as true information, which

INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Cade Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Cct. 23, 2018. NOTICEIn accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days ofter any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new fictilious Business Name Statement mus be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1109)

TSG No.: 8738204 TS No.: CA1800283742 FHA/VA/PMI No.: APN: 007-221-003-000 Property Address: 2939 SLOAT ROAD PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 04/19/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 12/18/2018 at 10:00 A.M., First American Title Insurance Company, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 04/26/2004, as Instrument No. 2004040387, in book, page, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of California. Executed by: ILSELORE KRATZ, SURVIV-ING JOINT TENANT OF WILLIAM TED KRATZ, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), (Pay-able at time of sale in lawful money of the United States). At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# 007-221-003-000 The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2939 SIDAT ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or en address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or en-cumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expens-es of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable esti-mated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,525,215.15. The beneficiary un-der said Deed of Trust and has declared all sums secured thereby immediately due and payable, and has caused a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is locat-ed. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks In Courty with the field public of the second se exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance compa-ny, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or PROPERTY OWNER. The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgage, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postpone-ments be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if appli-cable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (916)393-0772 or visit this Internet Web http://search. Terms.aspx, using the file number assigned to this case CA1800283742 Information about postponements that are very short in duration This case CATBOU203/42 Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postpone-ment information is to attend the scheduled

the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mort-gagee's attorney. Date: First American Title Insurance Company 4795 Regent Blvd, Mail Code 1011-F Irving, TX 75063 First American Title Insurance Company MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PUR-POSE FOR TRUSTEES SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916)939-0772NPP0343183 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 11/09/2018, 11/16/2018, 11/23/2018 Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1112)

S

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182076 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as: Akademie 14, 140 McClellan Ave., Mon-terey, CA 93940, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Brett Rosenberger, 140 McClellan Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 This business is conducted by an individual Revistrant commenced to transact business Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable S/ Brett Rosenberger This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 19, 2018

runs starement was titled with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 19, 2018 11/9, 11/16, 11/23, 11/30/18 CNS-3186248# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1113)

PUBLIC NOTICE

In accordance with Sec. 106 of the Programmatic Agreement, AT&T plans to install a new telecommunications facility at 37501 Tassajara Road, Carmel Valley CA 93924. Please direct comments to Gavin L. at 818-898-4866 regarding site CCL03886.

CNS-3192037#

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 2018. (PC1114)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182188 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: GLACIER BAR, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite F-21, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey.

County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-terey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Arti-cles of Inc./Org./Reg.: GLACIER BAR, INC., 304 Pasadera Dr., Monterey, CA 93904. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: Jhis business is conducted by a corporation.

This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact busi-ness under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 2018. S/Jessica Brooke Braiker, President Nov. 5, 2018

Nov. 5, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL IN-FORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thou-sand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I

am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

Resords Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 5, 2018 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name State-ment generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the of-fice of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Ficti-tious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this state-ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifiuos Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182169 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: D. LANDER CONSULTING & ENGINEERING, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. Carmel, CA 93923. Mailing address: P.O. Box 223696, Carmel, CA 93922. County of Principal Place of Business:

Registered Owner(s): DREW ALLEN LANDER, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA

73923. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018. S/Drew A. Lander Nov. 1, 2018

Idines hate above on CCL 1, 2018. S/Drew A. Lander Nov. 1, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilly of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Cade Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17713 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement mus be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a fictilious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq. a richtious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Cade). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1116)



Registrant commenced to transact business under the ficitious business name listed above on N/A S/ Anthony Hazdovac This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018

2018 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18 CNS-3187484# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that a public lien sale of the following described personal property will be held on November 16, 2018, 11:15am at SelfStorageAuction.com. The location to pick up items are Leonards Lockers, 816 Elvee Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. (831)757-7530.

The items to be sold are described generally as follows:

.GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS NAME OF TENANT......GENERAL DES MONICA ABASTA VARGAS 20 PLUS BOXES

TRACI STEWART.. ANTIQUE BEDROOM FURNITURE, ANTIQUE PEDESTAL, DRESSER, ANTIQUE CHILDS ROCKING CHAIR, BOXES, TABLE

- JOSE DANIEL SEGURA. RIM, 3 TOY YAMAHA, RAZOR SCOOTER, DINING CHAIR, MIRROR, SHOES, CLOTHES, SNOW CAR CHAINS
- JULIE CARTER BBQ PIT, CHAIR, END TABLES, SHELF, COFFEE TABLE, TOYS TRUCK CAMPER, BOXES, ENTERTAINMENT CENTER, 10 TOTES, GABRIEL HERRERA.
 - SUITCASE
- SOFA, CLOTHES, BOXES, TOYS, FAN, STEREO, MICROWAVE, TOTES, STEVEN MALLOBOX BAGS, CAR SEAT, TABLE, TOOLS, LAMP, JEWELRY BOX, SPEAKERS, MAGAZINE RACK
- JOHN DENNIS BEASLEY.... FISHING POLES, END TABLES, CLOTHES, BOXES, LAMPS, BAGS, TOTES, SUITCASES, BIKES, FRIDGE, SCREEN DIVIDER, POTS

ADRIAN VAZQUEZ. TOTES, CLOTHES, 4 TOTES

JULIO MORALES TOYS, TOOLS, TOOLBOX, SOFA, BBQ PIT, BOXES, BAGS, AUTO PARTS, COWBOY HAT, WEED EATER, FISHING POLE, BED FRAME

Purchases must be paid in cash at the time of purchase. All purchase items sold as is where is and must be removed at the time of sale. Sale subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and obligated party. This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. SelfStorageAuction.com Publication date: Nov. 2, 9, 2018 (PC1110)

sale. If the sale is set aside for any reasor the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Pur-chaser shall have no further recourse against

CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY! Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

CYPRESS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING **AMENDING THE FINAL BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 2018-17**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on Thursday, November 15, 2018 at 2:00 p.m. the Cypress Fire Protection District, Board of Directors will meet at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel to consider adoption of an amended final budget for fiscal year 2018-19 that ends June 30, 2019.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the final budget was adopted September 27, 2018 and is available for inspection at the District's fire station located at 3775 Rio Road, Carmel, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that any District resident may appear and be heard regarding the increase, decrease, or omission of any item on the budget or for the inclusion of any additional items.

Theresa Volland, Secretary of the Board DATED: October 25, 2018

Publication date: Nov. 2, 9, 2018 (PC1102)

From previous page

but if you're into public service, you're supposed to be solving problems and bringing the community together. That's really your job."

As the manager of her family's hotel, Theis has a full-time job, which deprived her of the ability to canvas neighborhoods like Baron did. "Jeff had the time to walk the streets," Theis said. "I give him a lot of credit for that."

Instead, she spent much of her campaign standing in front of the post office — a Carmel tradition, since everyone has to go there to get their mail.

"Our tradition of standing at the post office is unique, and the biggest complaint people had was the cosmetic shops on Ocean Avenue," she said, referring to the stores where employees stand in the doorways and call out to passersby. "The other thing they're concerned about is the homeless guy at the post office. And people are concerned about tourism and how it's affecting them. That's what I learned talking to people."

And the vote, she said, taught her a lot about them, too. "Obviously, people want change," she said. "I'm looking forward to Potter's leadership and his experience, in terms of governance and running meetings. He'll hit the ground running." Theis said she's hopeful the council can come together following a divisive campaign season.

"I want a council that works better for Carmel, and to continue to make progress," she said.

Reflections and what's next

Reflecting on his 2.5 years as mayor, Dallas said he and his council accomplished a lot, including moving forward on an option for Flanders Mansion, restoring the North Dunes at the beach, paving major streets in town, and repairing drainage.

And even though he lost the election — which he said came as a major surprise — he's not planning on going anywhere.

"I was born and raised in Carmel and love the community with all my heart," he said. "The residents have chosen a new council, and I wish them well. I will never stop giving back to the community that I love."

Dallas isn't sure what that giving back will look like, but he said he'll be available to help in whatever capacity is needed. "I'm not going to go to meetings, though," he laughed.

Hardy, meanwhile, said she wasn't as disappointed about the loss as some might think, though she's disappointed for

CELEBRATING 5 YEARS

her supporters. "I now have the opportunity to get on with the rest of my new life," she said, following not only her exit from the council, but the death of her husband, who had been ill for several years, and the loss of her two brothers.

"I no longer have to shoulder the city's problems, deal with the drama, or spend hours on end — of which I refused to keep track — to do the work to my personal standards and expectations of a council member," she said. Hardy said she always tried her best and had always wanted to serve on the council — "and I got to do it!" — and that she's proud of what the council accomplished.

"We have been one of the most effective councils in a very long time," she said.

While she's unsure what she'll do next, Hardy is certain she won't run again.

"I have no particular plans yet, except to again adopt a cat, travel a little, and after five years of caregiving responsibilities, to now get back involved in social activities, make new friends and chart some new adventures — whatever or wherever that may be," she said. Hardy will also probably end up finding a new challenge to take on, "because I usually don't go very long without taking on a project."

of member stories.

Celebrating 5 years of providing affordable, all-in-one Medicare Advantage plans, created by local doctors and hospitals in Monterey County.

Meet Karen Hinton, content Aspire Health Plan member.

0

- Happy
- Resilient
- Budding pickle ball enthusiast
- Worked at a club where Boz Skaggs showed up every Tuesday — when he still performed for free
- Author
- Can be spotted at Mission Ranch piano bar singing



Your Medicare Advantage. All-in-one plans. Exceptional service. Great value.

in collaboration with





"Leaving on a Jet Plane"Makes a mean cosmo

www.aspirehealthplan.org

Medicare Open Enrollment OCTOBER 15 – DECEMBER 7 | (888) 229-4434 (TTY users call 711)

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. Karen is an Aspire Health Advantage plan member. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意:如果您使用繁體中文,您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致 電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PT Monday through Friday from April 1 through September 30 (except certain holidays) and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PT seven days a week from October 1 through March 31. H8764_MKT_AnniversaryAds_KH_0918_C

20A The Carmel Pine Cone November 9, 2018 ME & GARDEN SEWER & DRAIN CLEANING PROFESSIONAL ELECTRICAL PENINSULA Serving License No. 218160 24 Hour Monterey Emergency County SYSTEM SPECIAL Services Since 1956 Service/Landscape Lighting PUMPED • SERVICED • REPAIRED • INSTALLED **R**EMODELS/**C**OMMERCIAL/**R**ESIDENTIAL • Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared Repair & Maintenance Hydro-Jetting & Televising of Existing Systems **Design & Installation** Grease traps Pumped Real Estate Loan Inspections Serving All Of Monterey County Carmel • Carmel Valley • Big Sur • Pacific Grove • Pebble Beach Family owned and in Carmel since 1961 Monterey • Salinas • Seaside • Marina BEST ELECTRICIAN 2018(831) 624-5361 2008 - 2009 - 2010 831-659-2465 S 2012 - 2013 - 2014 Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit 26 • In the Village 2015 - 2016 - 2017 State Contractors Lic. #494738 FRENCH COUNTRY WITH A

WIST Elise SEE THE NEW RANGE AT **BUILT-IN DISTRIBUTORS** 2024 Fremont Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955 AGA 831.899.2666 | bidappliance.com

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel since 1904 Still family owned and operated.

MODERN

INTRODUCING

Seth Vesper

Lumber Specialist **19 Years Experience**

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County 831-659-2291 10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

BUILDING

PRODUCTS





Roofing & Solar Perfected

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • www.dorityroofing.com



- Awnings Stationary/Retractable
- Recovers
 Exterior Solar Screens
- Residential/Commercial

FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1933

831-372-3539 210 North Main St., Salinas

www.acmeawnings.com

• Fireplace Inserts • Stoves • Wood • Gas • Pellet GUIAUGS SEE THEM BURNING LIVE SAVE ON ALL INSTALL IN TIME FOR THE HOLIDAYS IN OUR SHOWROOM UNITS IN STOCK FIREPLACE Area's Only In-House Service Dept. Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976 DAST



Friday, Nov. 23 & Dec. 7

CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY! Jessica (831) 274-8590 | jessica@carmelpinecone.com



45 North Main St. Salinas 831-757-1089 Open Mon-Fri 8-5 & Sat 10-3 A Truteam Company CA LIC. #465440 VISA www

The Carmel Pine Cone

TAKEOVER

From page 1A

STRs

From page 1A

expected to take from four to six weeks to put together. The new water board — including four new directors — will decide who will be make up the team.

However, it's possible Riley would have to recuse himself from voting on the issue and other issues related to the feasibility analysis — to avoid a conflict of interest since his group sponsored Measure J. Stoldt said it will depend on what Riley "decides to do about his position" with Public Water Now.

"I have asked Riley to talk to Dave Laredo about the conflict issues," Stoldt told The Pine

Measure M tried their hardest to inform vot-

term rentals have been eliminated, P.G. resi-

increases the tax that innkeepers collect from

their guests from 10 percent to 12 percent.

dents will feel that impact," Joshi said.

"In 18 months when 75 percent of short-

Voters also approved Measure U, which

ers about the fiscal impacts of the initiative.

Cone Thursday. Laredo is the water district's attorney.

The district has set a budget for the feasibility study of up to \$700,000, but the price will depend "quite a bit" on the scope of work performed for the analysis, Stoldt said.

Monterey Peninsula water customers could have a chance to weigh in on the process as early as December.

"The intent of the board is to have some listening sessions as to what is in the minds of the voters as to what is feasible and what's in the public's interest," Stoldt said.

If, after the analysis is completed, an offer to buy Cal Am is made but rejected by the company — which insists it's not for sale the board could use eminent domain to buy it anyway.

The tax hike would go into effect July 1, 2019

and is expected to raise \$1,135,000 annually

Measure U, Ammar said it passage was "ex-

pected in light of the support of M. Voters

wanted to make sure that the funds lost by M

ported, "may mitigate some of" the revenue

lost with the elimination of many of the city's

Joshi said that Measure U, which she sup-

were replaced by the tax on visitors."

generated by vacation rentals.

vacation rentals, "but not all."

rana creek nursery

NATIVE PLANTS. DROUGHT TOLERANT. POLLINATOR FRIENDLY.

7495 Williams Ranch Road, Carmel, CA, 93923

Bring this ad in for 10 % off next purchase

Monday Through Saturday 8:00AM-3:00PM

nearly the same amount lost in tax revenue

While the P.G. Chamber was critical of

r district's But "eminent domain of a water utility is inevitably a years' long process in court," Stedman said. "Our employees will continue to do what they do best, delivering reliable water

service to our customers." A consultant hired by Cal Am valued the local system at more than \$1 billion, while Public Water Now told The Pine Cone in December 2017 that it concluded the water utility was worth about \$225 million.

Public Water Now often points to Missoula, Montana as a takeover success story. However, the director of that city's water agency told The Pine Cone in March that water rates had not gone down since the 2017 government acquisition of the water system. Public Water Now has said there's no guarantee rates would be lower with a public-run operation.



Santa Catalina Lower and Middle School, a coeducational day school for PreK-grade 8, introduces students to the best of everything, right from the start.

OPEN HOUSE • November 12 • 9:15-11:30 a.m.



Santa Catalina Lower and Middle School

Boys & Girls • PreK-Grade 8 • 831.655.9351 • santacatalina.org

Thanksgiving Feast

BIGSUR werlan

Gather for Thanksgiving with family and friends at

Big Sur River Inn

Feast on a



MENU

First Course

Onion Soup River Inn House Salad

Entree

Herb Roasted Turkey Chateaubriand Herb & Citrus Fish Butternut Squash Ravioli Braised Lamb Shank

Sides

Wild Mushroom Stuffing Garlic Mashed Potatoes Sweet Potatoes with Marshmallows Roasted Vegetables Green Bean Casserole Broccoli Cheddar Bake

21A

home cooked meal

The best part... We take care of the CLEAN-UP!

Call for Reservations today!

Dessert

Assorted Pies & Pudding

\$55/ adults \$15/ kids + tax and gratuity

46800 Highway One - Big Sur, CA 93920 - 831-667-2700 Served Noon-8pm Thanksgiving Day





Putting Your Wealth to Work for You...

Our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided independent investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP® President CA Insurance Lic #0727203

TF: 855.449.8669

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 208 Carmel, CA 93923 P: 831-574-8350

www.FordFG.com

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221 Fresno, CA 93704 P: 559.449.8690

info@fordfg.com

Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a Registered Investment Advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. The Financial Advisors of Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities are offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC

Support Pine Cone advertisers - shop locally

CUSD

From page 8A

elsewhere, but she won't be able to teach anymore, now that she's on the board.

"I really feel I add a different perspective, and I'm ready to bring that to the table," she said. "It's really exciting."

She also said she really likes Hinds and is looking forward to working with her.

Hinds, who lives in Hatton Fields and has young children, said she didn't know what to expect in the election, but was thrilled with the results.

"I was excited that it was looking favorable," she said, as she and her husband and some friends gathered at Vesuvio to watch the numbers come in after the polls closed Tuesday.

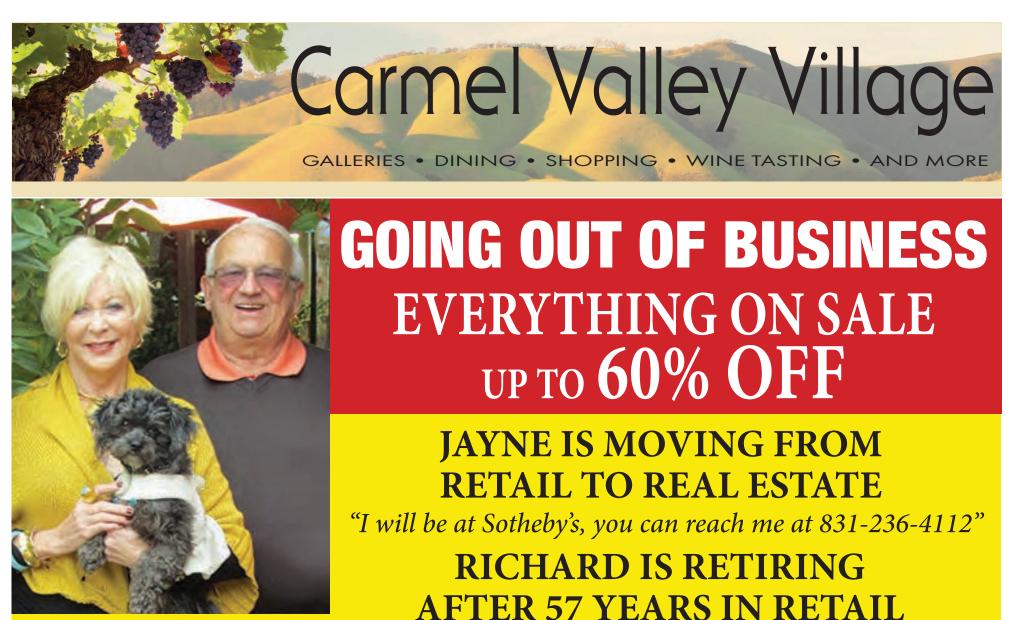
For her first ever political campaign, Hinds said she canvased neighborhoods and talked to people at Safeway, as well as at the post offices in Carmel and Carmel Valley Village.

"I was trying to get to know the voters and connect with the voters about why I was running and what my motivations are," she said. Hinds enjoyed meeting locals who also attended Carmel schools, as she did, and hearing their stories. "And I felt good when I was speaking to the voters about why I was running."

Hinds said she's looking forward to acting on her intentions to "continue to build better learning experiences and better school experiences for our Carmel Unified students, and ensure that our students feel safe and secure."

She plans to encourage all board members to participate in more public and school events, which she feels is important for transparency and connection with the community.

"I'm also looking forward to being part of this team with some really exceptional people, and to continue Carmel Unified's trajectory in an upward direction," she said.



Beautiful Patio Furniture • Store Fixtures • Truck • Fork-Lift and SOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO MUCH MORE!

COME EARLY, "YOU DON'T WANT TO MIS



BRINTON'S

THE LEMON TREE

Over 50 years experience helping design the patio that works for you.

831-298-7147 **8 PILOT ROAD CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE**

To advertise in this section please call Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 | meena@carmelpinecone.com

FIRM From page 1A

installing water, septic and electrical systems. For now, it is storing its equipment on several sites in the Big Sur area.

Anticipating that one day the company would need to move elsewhere, in 2002 owners Helmuth and Marty Morgenrath bought a 2.5-acre property nearby. Helmuth died in 2005, and his wife continues to operate the company. Now, after being forced to leave the site, she wants to move to the new property, which would involve establishing a 760-square-foot office, a 600-square-foot workshop and 800 square feet of storage containers, along with space to store generators, cement, and diesel fuel and other equipment. Sixteen trees would need to be removed, including one redwood, and a test well would need to be converted into a permanent well.

But coastal commission planner Mike Watson said because the property is designated a rural community center, it should be reserved for something that directly benefits those who don't live in Big Sur. Watson also expressed concerns about plans to screen a portion of the property with a 6-foot-high fence so it wouldn't be visible from Highway 1.

"Given the limited availability of land that is designated RCC in the Big Sur area, and the increasing number of visitors coming to Big Sur, we believe that RCC-designated land ideally should be reserved for essential/priority visiting serving uses," Watson said. The company's longtime landlord, Matthew Donaldson, is objecting to Blaze Engineering's plans to move to the new site, maintaining it would "blight" the neighborhood, and its peace and quiet "would forever be lost to the cacophony of noise, dust, pollution and danger associated with a construction yard."

Another neighbor, Paul Smith, said the move to the new property will bring noise, traffic and clutter to the area — and he described the company's former site as "an eyesore." He also suggested the new site would impact nearby homes more than the former site. "Placing a general contractor's yard in the middle of an existing residential neighborhood will have a significant impact," he predicted.

Nothing else available?

Responding to concerns about her plans, Marty Morgenrath told The Pine Cone there is little land available in Big Sur for a use such as hers.

"There's no other property on this coastline that would be more appropriate," Morgenrath said. "We feel really good about what we're doing."

Attorney Aengus Jeffers, who represents Blaze, said he recently met with Watson and showed him the site. Jeffers said he is optimistic the property owners will be able to address the coastal commission's concerns. "It was an entirely productive meeting," Jeffers said.

Jeffers said support for Blaze Engineering is so strong in Big Sur that he has received nearly 50 comments from locals backing its plans for the new site. Among them are many community leaders, and several pointed out that the company does benefit visitors by helping to maintain the infrastructure they use.

"I can think of no businesses in Big Sur that are more important to the rest of Big Sur than Blaze Engineering," former Congressman and Big Sur resident Sam Farr said.

Nepenthe restaurant general manager Kirk Gafill called the engineering company "a critical and invaluable local resource."

Mike Freed, the managing partner of Post Ranch Inn, described Blaze Engineering as "an asset to the Big Sur community" and "a key business that supports all of the visitorserving businesses in Big Sur." El Sur Ranch owner Jim Hill called the company "uniquely qualified and essential to the community."

And retired judge Bill Burleigh offered perhaps the highest compliment. "I can say without fear of contradiction that Big Sur would be lost without Blaze."

In Big Sur, where steep terrain and alternating floods and fires make repairs to infrastructure a never-ending endeavor, it has earned a reputation for resolving some of the community's biggest challenges.

In 1998, for instance, when Highway 1 was damaged in many places due to flooding, the company was able to start making repairs to the road long before agencies and outside contractors could even access the area. Its staff have also providing critical local knowledge to emergency responders.

"The difficult we do immediately," Helmuth Morgenrath was fond of saying. "The impossible takes a little longer."



DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE WITH PURCHASE OF 25 OR MORE Perfect for corporate gifts!



(831) 659-4288 | QUAILANDOLIVE.COM 14 DEL FINO PLACE, CARMEL VALLEY



15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles) 831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm www.patriciaqualls.com

LIVE MUSIC FRI & SAT NIGHT HAPPY HOUR 4-6PM 16 CRAFT BEER TAPS	TRAILSIDE CAFE CARMEL VALLEY
50+ BOTTLES 4 HDTV'S NFL SUNDAY TICKET PET FRIENDLY PATIO	
RAILSIDECAFECV.CO	м (831) 298-7453

Editorial

Missing the forest for the trees

THE FRONT page almost seems quaint now.

Just three weeks ago, after we hosted a forum for the candidates for Carmel's mayor and city council, it seemed there were live issues in the campaign, and that voters hadn't made up their minds about many things. The city has become too crowded, some said. What about all those expensive pensions? Somebody needs to rein in the skincare stores. Why was Dave Potter flip-flopping when it came to Measure J? And why was he running for mayor in the first place? City attorney Glen Mozingo cost too much, was too secretive, and wasn't qualified. The council was too divided. Why weren't beach fires completely banned, along with smoking? Had Steve Dallas reformed his ways? Was Potter planning to line Ocean Avenue with pot shops? Where would the affordable housing the city needs come from? Parking is still too difficult downtown. The city spends too much money. Etc., etc., etc.

All these things — reported with all seriousness — were on our Oct. 19 front page, along with detailed statements from Dallas, Potter, Gene Hughes, Carolyn Hardy, Carrie Theis and Jeff Baron about all of them.

Meanwhile, in those long-ago days, the outcome of this week's election looked like it would go down to the wire, especially for mayor. Sure, Dallas was tainted by the mini-scandals of his second year, and it seemed like he'd been a little brusque with some people who needed permits. And then there was the long-term deal he and the other members of the council signed with Mozingo. To many, that seemed like a serious mistake.

But Dallas had campaigned like a demon, obviously had lots of supporters, generated a ton of letters to the editor in his favor, and was supported by people as diverse as Barbara Livingston and Paula Hazdovac.

Meanwhile, Potter was a well respected Monterey County political veteran. But his candidacy came as a complete surprise, and many wondered if he was really "all in" when it came to Carmel politics. Not attending any council meetings during the run-up to the elections didn't exactly help to dispel such doubts. And neither did his somewhat lackluster campaign.

On the council side, while Jeff Baron ran an energetic campaign, it just didn't seem possible he would beat either Carolyn Hardy or Carrie Theis. He just wasn't well known enough, whereas Hardy and Theis, though they had their opponents, had shown themselves to be very well qualified to be on the city council.

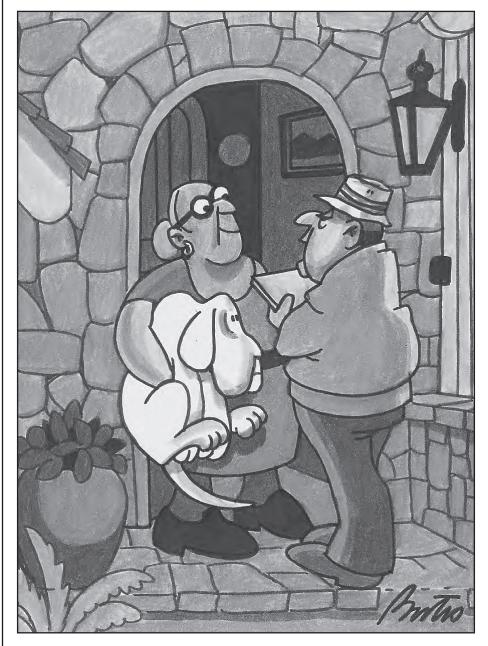
But then, a few minutes after 8 on election night, all those thoughts were blown to smithereens. Not only was Potter elected mayor, he was elected by a shockingly large margin. And Baron not only came in first in the race for council — he was first by a wide margin.

Obviously, it wasn't the city's pension worries that propelled these men to such substantial victories. Nor was it parking, marijuana, Measure J, or skincare shops. And by the time our candidates' forum rolled around Oct. 15, the outcome of this election had to have been preordained.

Apparently, Potter had it right when he said he was running because, "We can do better." And he didn't mean the issues; he meant the tenor of council meetings, the image of the city, and, yes, the behavior of the mayor.

In the end, it wasn't all that election news we featured so prominently on our Oct. 22 front page, or the other controversies that seemed to get all the attention, not only from the candidates, but from us during the campaign. Those were just

BEST of BATES



"Any pets?"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@ carmelpinecone.com

Thanks to all candidates **Dear Editor**,

First of all, thank you to all candidates who recently ran for public offices. Although I may not know each of you personally, I admire you for your commitment to our community and to our country's values. As a former city council member, I respect the time and money it takes to run for political offices. Congratulations to those who won.

To those of you who did not win the election, congratulations on running a clean and honorable campaign goals are now better known.

You are respected and admired by a new audience who would not have known you if you had not run.

We Americans are fortunate to have this privilege. To all who have the courage and commitment in the future to run for public office, thank you.

Karen Sharp, Carmel

Mistake on disclosure report **Dear Editor**,

I have been a member of Church of the Wayfarer for many years. The financial declarations submitted by mayoral candidates were reported in the Pine Cone last week.

A donation was attributed by mayoral candidate Gene Hughes to "the pastor of the Church of the Wayfarer," but the name does not match any such pastor, current or former.

I go to church to hear, learn and understand the word of God, and how to apply it to my life.

Never has any pastor suggested any political direction or influence.

As Shakespeare would say, "Much ado about nothing."

Meanwhile, visit the church, (which is open all day), enjoy the beautiful Biblical Garden, ring the bell, look at the stained glass windows to find the artichoke, the whale, butterflies, the Golden Gate, and four anchors! **Diane Harrison**, *Carmel*

the trees. But the forest was all the stuff we covered during the entire two years and seven months since Dallas was elected. The voters just didn't like the way the town was being run. And on election day, they said so loud and clear.

honorable campaign.

Even though you didn't get enough the votes to win, in my opinion, you are all still winners. What you gained by running for public office is important. Your values and

Publisher	
Production/Sales Mana	iger Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
Office Manager	Irma Garcia (274-8645)
Reporters	Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
	Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
Advertising Sales	Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carm	nel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
	Seaside, Sand City Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
Real estate classifieds	
Legal Notices	Irma Garcia (274-8645)
	arron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
🗖 Ad Design & Obituarie	es Anne Papineau (274-8654)
Office Assistant	Hannah Miller (274-8593)
	Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
	o: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm



www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 45 • November 9, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com or firstname@carmelpinecone.com Telephone: (831) 274-8593 Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

Unexpected uses for lifelong lessons

T TOOK him about 40 years to get over the feeling that he needed to know the right answer to every question, but Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe said he's finally learned that some questions just don't have a correct response.

He was born in Ocean City, N.J., but his father was in the Army and the family - including two younger sisters — moved often.

It was his father who impressed upon him the importance of hard work, doing things well and knowing the right answers whenever possible. His mother imparted a sense of adventure and a valu-

able habit of always looking forward to the next thing. Kampe said, "She was an excellent athlete and a good organizer. And when she found something she was interested in, she usually ended up running it."

He said that although his family relocated frequently, his mom taught him that it's all about how you look at the situation. "Instead of regretting the loss, it's about finding the possibilities," Kampe said. When he was 12 and they moved to Germany for four years, she loaded him and his sisters into a VW van with maps, a camera and tents, and for 45 days they toured the country. "I was the navigator," he recalled.

In school, Kampe enjoyed math and science. He called the subjects, "a refuge, a land of right answers." When the time came to select a college, his father recommended Cal Tech or MIT, and Kampe chose the latter. He got his bachelor's and master's degrees in engineering and started on an MBA.

Shangri-La

However, it was 1968 and he had also joined the Navy's Reserve Officer Training Corps. He was called to active duty and served on the USS Shangri-La, an aircraft carrier. He explained that the odd name came from an incident in World War II.

Lt. Col. Jimmy Doolittle of the Army Air Force launched a successful air raid on Tokyo from the USS Hornet, an aircraft carrier in the Pacific. When President Franklin Roosevelt was asked where the attack originated, he said "Shangri-La," (a mythical land in the novel "Lost Horizon") to avoid giving away any military secrets. The carrier on which



Kampe served was given that name in 1944. During his military service from 1968 to 1971, Kampe applied what he'd learned in college. "We were responsible for fixing all the stuff people complained about," he said

of his department. Not the least among that stuff were the 19 different air-conditioning units that had been installed on the ship over time. Although he never saw combat, he did



By ELAINE HESSER

fight the battle of what got repaired first with great regularity.

He learned his job was "to make things happen," and "to separate the nice-to-do from the essential-to-do," two of many lessons he said have served him well ever since. After working in far-flung locations, from the Mediterranean, to Florida and Washington state, he returned to civilian life and completed his MBA in 1972.

She said, 'no'

Shortly afterward, Hewlett Packard hired him for what became a 35-year career managing engineering, marketing and servicing products at various times. He lived in the San Francisco Bay area, but his job required frequent travel. Kampe said he visited Europe and Asia at least once a year, along with other parts of the United States where big electronics businesses were located.

In 1994, a new Safeway opened in Sunnyvale and Kampe was impressed with how efficiently the place operated. He saw a woman named Cheryl with the word "manager" on her badge, and said, "I knew that when an operation runs really well, it's because of management." He introduced himself and expressed his appreciation of her efforts, to which she said, "Thanks," and excused herself to run the store.

He kept going back to shop and after a year, said he realized that "the highlight of every visit was an encounter with Cheryl." So, he waited for a quiet moment to ask her out. "For two months, there were no quiet moments. She was constantly in motion."

Finally, he got in line at the customer service desk and when it was his turn, he asked her for a date. "It was like those old E.F. Hutton commercials," he remembered. "Everyone got really quiet." She came out from behind the counter and turned him down.

They eventually settled on a cup of coffee, even though, "I don't drink coffee," Kampe laughed. He had hot chocolate and they hit it off. After a few months together, he invited her to accompany him on one of his business trips to Europe, and was delighted to find how well they traveled together.

House hunting

By 2001, Cheryl had taken up a longtime interest in art and the couple had gotten married. In April 2003, they went to one of Kampe's company golf tournaments in Pebble Beach. Cheryl was going to paint, but it was too foggy and windy, so she looked at houses instead. The next weekend,

'Waiting in a long line for somebody to die'

By DENNIS TAYLOR

IN THE fall of 1973, 18-year-old Desiree Gillingham drove here from Boise, Idaho all by herself, carrying her life savings - \$32 she'd won by betting tennis star Billie Jean King would thrash Bobby Riggs in the "Battle of the Sexes."

She had no real blueprint other than determination to disappoint her parents, whose dream was watching their daughter have a lot

Carmel's artists

of babies as the wife of any random, wealthy Idaho rancher. And certainly she had no inkling that she might become the wildly successful artist she's been for the past 40-plus years, creating dazzling lampshades out of translucent seashells from all over the world.

The teenager parked her orange Opel Kadett (nicknamed "Bruce"), walked into the chamber of commerce at Dolores and Seventh, and told the woman behind the counter she was job hunting and needed some addresses.

"Honey, hundreds of kids do exactly what you're doing right now every year," the woman told her. "You're waiting in a long line for somebody to die. Do yourself a favor and go home now."

Four-and-a-half decades later, she still recalls her thoughts at that moment: "I'm 18 and I have no idea what you're talking about, old person."

After less than an hour, Gillingham (dressed in cutoff jean shorts and a tank top) was hired for a production job at the Monterey Peninsula Review newspaper by editor/ publisher Al Eisner, who also rented her a

\$150-a-month living space in his double garage and took the money out of her paycheck. It was a triumph of youthful moxie and fearlessness, with no small measure of naiveté, she says today.

Fateful St. Pat's

But Gillingham's life detoured dramatically on St. Patrick's Day 1973 when she sat down in Bud's Tavern with a plate of corned beef and cabbage and struck up a conversation with a Swiss-born stained-glass artist who swept her off her feet.

Desiree married Jose Aman Produit just 17 months later — she was 20, he was 45 - at a home he was renting in Carmel Valley that had been built by folk legend Joan Baez

"It was a big event, with a glittery Carmel crowd, and me in a long, floor-length, natural cotton thing," she remembered.

Their union lasted only until 1978, but their relationship was lifelong, until January 1997, when he died after a lengthy illness.

In the mid-70s, Produit had a

studio in the Court of the Fountains called Over The Rainbow, where he created custom stained-glass artwork that incorporated sliced stone (especially jade from Big Sur's coast) and glass collected from Carmel Beach.

He also began creating seashell lampshades, a challenging craft he began teaching to Gillingham in 1975.

"It's a long, difficult learning curve for

most people," said Gillingham, who crafts her lampshades and builds her lamps in a rustic, A-frame studio she designed herself, next door to the home she lives in today in the hills overlooking Carmel

25A

Valley Village. "A lot of people think, 'Oh, I can do that!' but it doesn't work out. They don't want to spend the time to learn. They want results now. They're lazy and impatient."

But Gillingham believes she has a natural aptitude — something that showed up when she took an odd test as a high school student that required her to look at weird-shaped boxes, then look at multiple unfolded boxes and identify the shape that would create each specific box if folded.

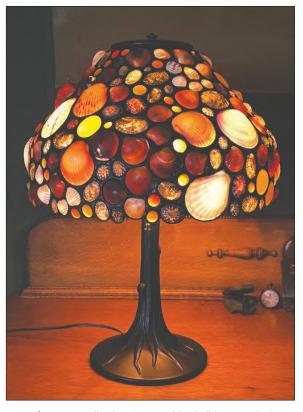
A box girl?

"I aced that test, and afterward teachers were walking up to me in the hallway saying, 'Wow, that thing you did ... " she said. "But I had no idea what it meant. Was I born to be a box girl at Albertsons?"

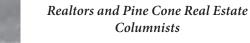
She later noticed an ability to glance at a maze and instantly see the solution. And she believes her ability to assemble seashells into a work of art is a related gift.

Her studio is filled with drawers of multi-colored translucent shells --- thousands

See GILLINGHAM next page



One of Desiree Gillingham's inimitable shell lamps, which are not only elegant, they reflect their creator's personality.



Former HP exec and soon-to-be-former mayor of Pacific Grove Bill Kampe with his wife Cheryl.

See KAMPE next page



ADAM MONIZ **RESULTS FOR CARMEL**

Real Estate Solutions For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320 www.AdamMoniz.com CalDRE #01885594



MARKET PURRS PRICES SURGE MEGA SALES AMAZING

Please See our 3rd Quarter Report Page 17RE in the Real Estate Section

Paul Brocchini (831) 601.1620 PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE #00904451



Mark Ryan (831) 238.1498 MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE #01458945

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com





Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

KAMPE From previous page

they came down and found a home on Lighthouse in P.G., which they completely remodeled, and where they still live.

During that project, Kampe said he met a lot of people in city hall, and through a series of events and his volunteering for committees and campaigning on behalf of Measure U (a tax measure), people started asking him to run for city council. He was elected in 2008 and ran for mayor in 2012.

Now, however, he's ready to do what he thought he'd do in retirement — play golf and take photographs — as well as be more helpful to Cheryl in selling her paintings. He

said he believes one of his biggest impacts on Pacific Grove has been to bring more civility to a town where once "the angriest voices at the podium" at council meetings often held sway, and to put the needs of the city at the forefront once again.

In the process, he applied virtually every skill he'd picked up along the way - especially the ability to listen to and understand others' points of view.

"I've discovered that there are many 'right' answers," he said. "The real art is to get groups rallied around one of those answers and move forward. It took a lifetime for me to learn it."

Know someone whose life of accomplishment or adventure would make interesting reading? Please suggest them for Great Lives by emailing elaine@carmelpinecone.com.

FREEDOM MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION

We Offer Our Passengers:

- Through the Door Service
- Same Day Service Availability for Last-Minute **Transportation Needs**
- ADA-approved vehicles equipped with state-ofthe-art wheelchair lifts
- Drivers trained and certified in CPR and First-Aid
- Gurney Access Available

ASK US ABOUT OUR ROUND TRIP SPECIAL RATES TO LOCAL DOCTORS APPOINTMENTS AND TO AND FROM STANFORD AND UCSF

We Service Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Benito Counties and also travel throughout CA, NV, AZ, and OR. Open 24/7 • 365 days a year

(831) 920-0687 • www.freedommedicaltransportation.com

DIVE INTO STEM AT MPC

STEM programs at **MPC** encourage active learning through exploration and discovery.

If you are inspired by the innovative and constantly evolving fields of science, technology, engineering, and math, MPC will put you on the right track. Don't delay--an exciting, rewarding, and lucrative career is waiting for YOU!



of them --- which she individually hand wraps in lead came (material commonly used to bind separate pieces of glass together) and solders onto a form.

The final product, days or weeks in the making, is exceptionally durable. "They're made to last a hundred years," she said. "And if something breaks, I repair it free of charge, but they do last. These shades get passed down for generations.

Each shade is signed, numbered, and logged into a book Gillingham has kept for 45 years.

Her shades have a Tiffany lamp look — white light morphing into brilliant, natural colors as it glows through the vibrant shells.

Among Gillingham's

proudest creations is a near-life-size nude --the fourth she's done — of a woman's upper torso made entirely of seashells, except for her agate necklace.

"The price is \$32,000, and I'm actually

hoping it never sells, because I don't ever want to have to make another one," said Gillingham, whose art typically costs a few hundred dollars. "These nudes are so problematic, so difficult. There were three or four times when I absolutely wanted to throw her through a wall."

Another quirky piece, standing in a corner of her home, is a 6-foot-tall statue entitled

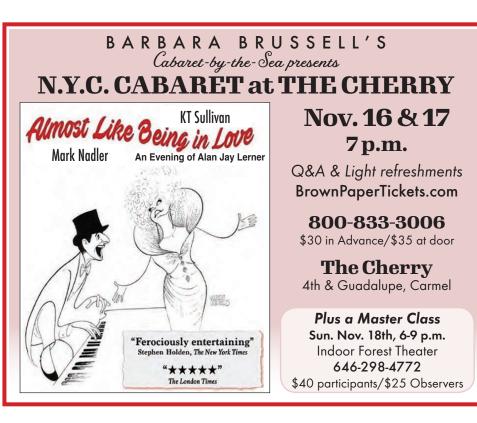
"Audrey," a replica of Truman Capote's "Holly Golightly" character from his novel, "Breakfast at Tiffany's."

Audrey's body, dressed in a evening gown with elegant gloves, was found in a junk shop in Ashland, Ore. Her head is a seashell lampshade created by Gillingham.

Gillingham's shades were showcased for 15 years in the window of a coffee shop on Ocean Avenue, but she now markets her work independently through her website, www.shellshades.com. Her art has been purchased by clients worldwide, and one

of her lamps became part of Salvador Dali's personal collection in 1975.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.



Desiree Gillingham



Your goal is to stay at home. We can help. Aging in comfort in the place you know best — your home — is our goal for you. • 24-Hour Care and Companionship Alzheimer's Care



ENROLL NOW FOR SPRING!

COLLEGE PENINSULA

Your Future · Our Focus

Monterey • Marina • Seaside • Online mpc.edu | (831) 646-4000

 Bathing/Dressing/Grooming Assistance Incontinence Care

 Light Housekeeping/Meal Preparation Transportation/Shopping Services Medication Reminders

GENERATIONS by the Bay ADULT DAY CARE

Generations by the Bay Adult Day Care is a state licensed facility that provides:

- · Professional, compassionate care
- · Engaging and stimulating activities
- · Lunch and snacks included
- · Easy parking, drop off/pick up
- · Safe, secure environment
- Convenient location CA License #275202613

Pet Care Assistance

- Geriatric Care Management
- Community Resources Assistance
- · And so much more ...

CA License #275202613

Casa Carmel

Located near the mouth of peaceful Carmel Valley, Casa Carmel is an assisted living villa with six warmly decorated rooms. There is plenty of space to move around, lush gardens with mountain views, senior community amenities, and convenient shopping. CA License #275202563

Call us at 831 649-3363 www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

JEALOUS From page 2A

tell his supporters what his short-term goal is. "If you don't see me for a few days, I'll be in an amusement park somewhere with a my 6-year-old and my 12-year-old, who are look-

ing forward to having Dad back," he added. Jealous received endorsements from former President Barack Obama, former Vice President Joe Biden, Sen. Bernie Sanders and comedian Dave Chappelle, who grew up in Maryland.

Deep roots

While Jealous was born and grew up on the Monterey Peninsula, he has deep roots in Maryland. His parents — his father is white and mother is African-American — met there in 1966. They were married later the same year in Washington D.C. because it was illegal at the time for interracial couples to marry in Maryland. The law was struck down the following year by the Supreme Court.

Despite growing up in Pacific Grove, Jealous spent summers in Maryland, and moved to the state as an adult to pursue a career in politics and business.

P.G. From page 6A

munity. I am very grateful."

Tomlinson, who moved to Pacific Grove in 2014, told The Pine Cone that she's honored for the opportunity to serve the community.

"I would like to give a huge thank you to all of the candidates, supporters and city voters," Tomlinson said. "P.G. is a welcoming and special town to be a part of."

Meanwhile, Tama Olver, Andrew Kubica, former city councilman Dan Miller and Steven Lilley failed to secure votes for a seat on the 7-member council.

CENTER From page 7A

While there has long been an idea to build a center for visitors, it became possible when the two banks vacated their offices, Perocchi said. A team of experienced docents will run the center and field questions from tourists.

In addition, the company renovated its parking areas by adding about 40 percent more spaces and reconfiguring the lots to make parking easier. There's also a dedicated lot to accommodate up to seven tour buses.

The visitor center will offer Pebble Beach logoed merchandise and grab-and-go food and beverages. And not be minimized in importance, it will have plenty of new restrooms.

'We have also updated our picnic area with market umbrellas, tables and Adirondack chairs; perfect for enjoying a bite while enjoying views of Stillwater Cove," Perocchi said.

The hours of the Pebble Beach Visitor Center will be 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.

OCEAN From page 11A

the medians," Reimers told her fellow council members at the July 11, 2017, meeting. "And that changed very quickly when I saw all the options that are available to us."

At that meeting, the council agreed to spend up to \$30,000 on new lighting treatments for the medians, and Harary — who was introduced to the council and the public that same evening, having just joined the city's workforce - was given the job of developing the new plan.

The online survey can be found at www.ci.carmel.ca.us/community-planning-and-building, or by scanning the QR code on one of the temporary signs set up along Ocean Avenue.

HERE'S YOUR **OPPORTUNITY** TO SAVE \$600 ON **STRESSLESS** WING RECLINERS *See your sales associate for complete details



mum's place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available Open Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | We are now closed on Sunday's to spend time with our families www.mumsfurniture.com of f

Clark's CARMEL STONE Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines

Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials Delivery Available

Will Clark 831/385-3204

OUR COMPANY MESSAGE

WHILE MOST REAL ESTATE **COMPANIES BASE THEIR**

SUCCESS ON SALES

VOLUME, THE PREFERRED

PROPERTIES GROUP BASES

OUR SUCCESS ON THE

CLIENT EXPERIENCE

BEFORE, DURING, AND

AFTER THE SALE.

WE BELIEVE IN BUILDING

RELATIONSHIPS OVER

COUNTING TRANSACTIONS.

referred Properties

GROUP

Healthy Living at Home, Heartland Hospice, Peggy's Homecare and Cottages of Carmel Present CIRCLE OF CARE

Join us for information and connections, with a variety of products and services on hand. Each vendor participant will take ten minutes to share what they have to offer. Mix and mingle while you learn and enjoy beverages and appetizers on the house.

Tuesday, November 13th 4:00pm - 6:00pm

Located at The Cottages of Carmel, 26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel

FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

Please RSVP to 1-831-250-6692



•

•

COUNTI The O of Animal Rescue since 1905

Friday-Sunday November 9-11

Holiday

Iewelry Eve

Glamour

New and vintage jewelry

Glítz &

- Designer high end fashion with tags still on
 - Great men's designer shirts and ties
 - Couture shoes and boots
- Name brand handbags... and more!

SPCA Benefit Shop 26364 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel near the Barnyard Shopping Village 831-624-4211 Open Mon-Sat 10-4 • Sun 12-4

SW CORNER OF LINCOLN & 6TH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CA 93921

> **OFFICE NUMBER:** (831) 625- 8800

> > DRE#: 01516145



THE SEA-DWELLER

The new generation of a legend among divers' watches, engineered by Rolex in 1967 for the conquest of the deep. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL SEA-DWELLER

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.4684

ROLEX W OYSTER PERPETUAL AND SEA-DWELLER ARE ® TRADEMARKS.



CHS footballers could be the best ever, but it won't be easy to prove it

CARMEL HIGH has won 97 football crown, completing a 12-0 season — the only games since 2009, the year Golden Anderson became head coach, but only one of those victories came in a sectional championship



game. The '09 team beat Menlo Atherton, 56- Mt. Pleasant, a San Jose school. If the Padres 35, for the Central Coast Section Division IV

perfect record of Anderson's 10-year reign. But the 2018 team — 10-0 and champion

of the Pacific Coast Athletic League's Mission Division — has been installed

as the No. 1 seed in this year's Division V bracket, an eightteam tournament that, for Carmel, begins Saturday with By DENNIS TAYLOR a 1 p.m. home game against West Valley League champion

win the whole thing, they'll finish 13-0, the

best record in school history, but they aren't Friday against Monte Vista Christian (5-5) at expecting a cakewalk.

Carmel's side of the bracket also includes former Mission Trail Athletic League opponent Gonzales, which won the PCAL's Santa Lucia Division en route to a 10-0 season. The Spartans will play one of three Friday-night games in the CCS Division V playoffs, hosting El Camino League co-champion Saratoga (6-4, winner of its last five games) at 7 p.m.

Working its way toward the finals from the other side of the bracket will be second-seeded Monterey (9-1), which opens at 7 p.m.

Monterey Peninsula College. The winner will take on either Del Mar (6-4, unbeaten against non-league opponents) or The King's Academy (8-3, seeded third), who also tangle Friday night.

"We haven't had a chance to watch Mt. Pleasant in person, but we've seen them on film," Anderson said of the Padres' firstround opponent, which lost four of its first five games this season and hasn't been beaten

See **SPORTS** next page





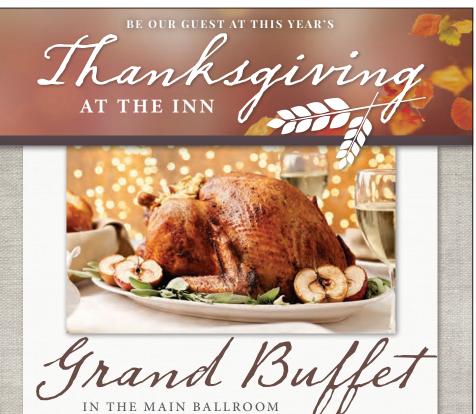
(Left) Nico Stahle (3) and Dakota Mornhinweg (8) have been key players in Carmel's 10-0 regular season, which culminated with Saturday's 57-0 thrashing of Pacific Grove for "The Shoe" trophy (right), hoisted by Connor Cohan (72). The Padres are headed into the playoffs with high hopes but also facing stiff competition for championship honors.

Welcome home.



Make the dream of home ownership a reality with a mortgage from Rabobank.*

Whether you're buying your first home or improving the one you love, we have products to help you reach your goals:



- HomeReady Mortgages with down payments as low as 3%
- Fixed Rate, Adjustable Rate and Interest-Only Mortgages
- Portfolio Lending homes with acreage and hobby farms
- Home Equity Loans and Lines of Credit

Mortgage | Refinance | Home Equity

Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative to get started:

Lisa Ostarello NMLS# 742372 Salinas, CA (831) 737-1261

Mike Rogers NMLS# 275758 Pacific Grove, CA (831) 737-1441

*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply



Kabobank RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage

Celebrate the season with your friends and family while enjoying festive holiday fare and tasty treats

November 22, 2018 • 12 P.M. - 5 P.M.

The Inn at Spanish Bay Main Ballroom 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach 93953 \$90 per adult plus tax and service charge • \$30 per child ages 5-12 Children under 5 complimentary

MENU HIGHLIGHTS

Traditional Holiday Fare • Chilled Seafood Stations Carving Stations • Seasonal Salads • Cheese Compositions Pie Station, Cakes & Sweet Treats



For reservations, please call (831) 625-8518

pebblebeach.com

ble Beach*, Pebble Beach Re

SPORTS From previous page

since. "They're playing really well right now. They've got a real explosive running back [Noah Cruz] who makes every game look like a highlight film. He's made a lot of big, explosive runs, and he's also a real physical guy. He breaks tackles and he runs away from people.

Cruz, a senior, has 1,130 yards rushing (with a 9.0-yardsper-carry average) and also ranks among the team's leading receivers, despite missing two games. Another running back, Marco Herrera, averages 8.8 yards per carry and has 543 yards. He is also a dangerous receiver.

Quarterback Ethan Hernandez, a junior, has thrown for 1,175 yards and seven touchdowns, but has been intercepted nine times.

'They look like a run-heavy team, but you've got to be able to defend the pass, too. If you sell out for the run, you make it really easy for them to throw. The key is to play well consistently on early downs and force them into throwing situations."

None of those numbers are likely to intimidate the Padres' defense, which, statistically is the best Anderson has ever coached. Carmel has surrendered just 79 points in 10 games, with four shutouts (including last week's 57-0 rout of Pacific Grove in The Shoe game), and allows its opponents a paltry 87.3 yards per game.

Tackling leaders include Tristan McCallister, Robert Brown (who leads the PCAL with 11 sacks), Yungjae Chee, Zach DeZee and Lavar Edwards (whose four interceptions are a team high).

The visiting Cardinals also gave up 25.2 points per game, which could be a bad fit with a Carmel offense that has tallied at least 47 points six times.

Junior quarterback Kai Lee has completed 62 percent of his passes for 1,792 yards, with 26 TDs and only eight interceptions, targeting a remarkable arsenal of receivers: Luke Melcher (31 catches, 506 yards, 6 touchdowns), Rashaan Ward (26-508, 8 TDs), Dakota Mornhinweg (20-283, 5 TDs), Benicio Cristofalo (10-249, 5 TDs), and Nico Staehle (16-144, 2 TDs). In the PCAL, only Salinas (4,583 yards) has thrown for more yards than the Padres (4,156).

Mornhinweg is the centerpiece of the PCAL's third-best ground attack with 1,055 yards and 13 TDs.

"But they gave up a lot of their points early in the year, and they've evolved defensively as the season has progressed," said Anderson, who noted that Mt. Pleasant's first-year de-

fensive coordinator is former Soledad coach Frankie Berlanga.

As the No. 1 seed in the bracket, Carmel also is guaranteed a home game in the semifinals on Nov. 17, when either Gonzales (outscoring opponents 44.1 to 9.4 this year) or Saratoga will come to town. The CCS Division V championship game will be at a neutral site on Nov. 23 or 24.

Cross country finals

Carmel's Colleen Lang and Rachel Suess, and Stevenson's Anna Watson were top-15 finishers on Oct. 27 at the Pacific Coast Athletic League championship meet, and all are hoping for another solid performance Nov. 10 when they compete for the Central Coast Section crown at the Crystal Springs cross country course in Belmont.

Lang, a senior, finished second at the PCAL meet to Watsonville sophomore Layla Ruiz, completing the 3-mile course at Toro Park in 19 minutes, 45 seconds, just ahead of Stevenson's Watson, another sophomore, who was clocked at 20:06 for third place.

Suess, a sophomore, crossed the finish line in 13th place in 20:42.

The first starting gun in Belmont will fire at 10 a.m.

Tennis championships

Stevenson's Tomi Main, Northern California's top-ranked player at age 14 and younger, is seeded No. 3 among 16 players in the CCS singles tournament, which starts at noon Tuesday at Bay Club Courtside in Los Gatos.

'Tennis is all she does. She plays every day from 3-8," said Stevenson coach Wendy Grover. "She has her own set of coaches, and she's always playing tournaments. '

The quarterfinal round also will be played Tuesday, with semifinals and finals on Wednesday at the same venue. Santa Catalina's Annabel Stork, unseeded, is in the bracket, as well. In the doubles bracket (Tuesday and Wednesday at Bay

Club), local teams have difficult opening-round matches.

Carmel's Dillan Chiewpanich and Candace Kimes drew the second-seeded team, Yuu Ishikawa and Kylie Akiyama of Los Altos, and Stevenson's Eszter Speder (from Budapest, Hungary) and Taylure Craven will take on the No. 3 seed from Palo Alto, Maddie Page and Kamila Wong.

A SPECIAL THANKSGIVING DINNER AT STONEPINE ESTATE

Thursday, November 22nd Cocktails 4:00pm & Dinner 5:00pm

Chateau Noel, at the beautiful Stonepine Estate is the extraordinary setting for a **Special Thanksgiving Dinner** prepared by Estate Chef-in-Residence N. Monica Lal

TRADITIONAL CHEF-CARVED **ROAST TURKEY**

Accompaniments include soup, salad, chestnut stuffing, corn bread with pine nuts, sweet potato gratin, seasonal vegetables and cranberry relish

> \$75++ per person Children 12 and under, half price

SOUP Autumn corn bisque with house made crab dumplings and crispy sage

SALAD Atlantic Lobster, poached persimmon, endive, creamy pomegranate dressing

ENTREE Filet Mignon, autumn mushrooms, caramelized carrots, roast salsify, rosemary jus

or Atlantic Cod, spiced butternut squash fritters, braised greens, shallot sauce

DESSERT Classic Pumpkin, Harvest Apple Pie Pecan Pie served with Mascarpone Whipped Cream \$95++



PHOTO/COURTESY STEVENSON SCHOC

Stevenson's Tomi Main has been USTA NorCal's No. 1 ranked player. She's seeded No. 3 in the CCS singles bracket. The tournament starts at noon on Nov. 13 in Los Gatos.

Water polo championships

Stevenson's boys won their opening round match in the CCS Division II bracket, beating Sobrato 14-7 - the first sectional playoff victory in school history. Ryan Nielsen scored seven goals, Patrick Powers added four, and Owen Monke recorded nine saves to put the Pirates (13-12) in Wednesday's quarterfinal matchup against second-seeded Archbishop Mitty. Results of that contest were not available at press time. Finals are scheduled Saturday at Independence High in San Jose

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. *Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.*

Nonprofit to open community darkroom

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THROUGH THE accomplishments of Edward Weston and others, the Weston family has left its mark on fine art photography. Now, with the opening next month of a community darkroom in Seaside, the family hopes to help shape its future.

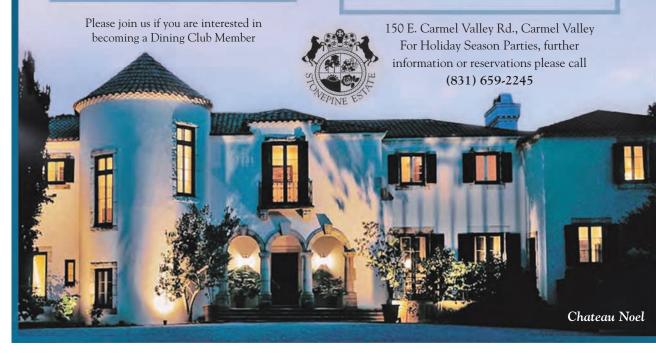
The nonprofit Weston Collective will celebrate the grand opening of the darkroom Saturday, Dec. 8, at its headquarters, which are located at 1713 Broadway Ave.

According to executive director Zach Weston, a full-sized darkroom has been constructed, and it includes four enlargers, a stand-alone developing room and a large studio space for mounting and post-processing photographs.

Besides offering local photographers a place to process their work, the darkroom will allow nonprofits to host after-school classes for local students.

"It has been quite a process to get everything up and running and we couldn't be happier with how the space turned out," Weston said. "We are very excited to start teaching the youth of our community, and have a space for others to either continue or revisit their photographic passion of film photography." thewestoncollective.org





SAT. AND SUN. NOV. 10TH AND 11TH 11 AM 'TIL 7 PM

Holiday Shopping that Celebrates the Senses! The bright sparkle of stars, ornaments & jewels... The soft touch of cashmere, lace and silk... Fresh, heady scents of leather, luxury soaps and shave goods...The rustle of fascinating books, bird wings & Italian gift papers...Warm glow of handmade candles, night lights & luminarias...This is shopping the way it used to be! Come and be Inspired...

Fabulous Hors d'oeuvres - Live Music by Rose Merrill Holiday Shopping - Wine Tastings by CA Vintners Robert Louis Stevenson Recitation by Keith Decker In-House Chef Demos of "Low-Country" Specialties Plus: Housemade Fruitcakes, Jams & Condiments

- Baum & Blume -AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE 4 El Caminito Rd, Carmel Valley 659-0400

31A

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

This Week

Crosby returns with new record, jazzy trio

WHILE IT was folk rock that made David Crosby famous, the singer-songwriter has also had a lifelong love affair with jazz - as was evident last year when he played the Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

Crosby, who plays Friday, Nov. 9, at the downtown Monterey theater, told The Pine Cone he has loved jazz since he was a boy. "My big brother was a jazz musician, and he turned me on to Chet Baker, Gerry Mulligan and others in the late 1950s."

In the early 1960s, Crosby played folk music in Greenwich Village before joining the Byrds, who pioneered folk rock and took the music world by storm. But Crosby's affection for jazz never waned. He introduced fellow Byrds to the music of John Coltrane, which left an indelible imprint on one the band's greatest hits, "Eight Miles High."

Jazz offered Crosby a language to express himself musically in ways folk or rock couldn't.

"I really liked piano players like Bill Evans and McCoy Tyner," he recalled. "They were playing chords I really badly wanted to play.'

In 1967, Crosby discovered a then-unknown folksinger, Joni Mitchell, whose jazzy open guitar tunings captured sounds he never knew existed. The two became a couple, and

See MUSIC page 36A

Long-running miniatures raffle benefits museum

The Carmel Pine Cone

Live Music,

Clubs and Events

FOR THE 25th year in a row, the Monterey Museum of Art will turn to something small to put something big in its coffers.

The museum's annual fundraising miniatures show opens Thursday, Nov. 15, offering the public a chance to buy a piece of art for the price of a raffle ticket. More than 200 artists contributed work for this year's raffle. The mediums represented include painting, photography, printmaking, sculpture and mixed media.

"It's changed quite a bit since we started it," museum education coordinator Roxanne O'Weger told The Pine Cone. "When it began, artists submitted Christmas ornaments. It's

See ART page 37A



Best known for his aching falsetto and rockabilly style, singer Chris Isaak (left) performs Nov. 14 at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey. David Crosby (right) of Crosby, Stills, Nash and Young fame has a new album out, and he'll share songs from it Nov. 9 at the same venue.



Michie Long's oil painting, "Riding Dancers," is included in a show opening Nov. 10 at the Carmel Art Association.

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY





+ 1,500 SQ. FT. **OF GAMING** + 3 CARD POKER + BLACKJACK



SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...





AN EVENING WITH BRUCE HORNSBY

IMAGO THEATRE'S FROGZ!

A family-friendly children's show like no other – described as Cirque **Du Soleil-evoking acrobatics mixed** with Mummenschanz-like mime!

SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105 PAULA FUGA

.

Modern Hawaiian soul singer whose exquisite vocals and melodies have landed her tours with Jack Johnson and recording with reggae royalty Ziggy Marley.

+ BACCARAT + TEXAS HOLD'EM









NTER

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Performing Arts Facility

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3) For event details and to purchase tickets: www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048 San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA 831-384-0925 + www.CASINOMONTEREY.com

Multiple GRAMMY winning singer and pianist who has built one of the most diverse, collaborative and adventurous careers in contemporary music.

SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105 LOGAN MIZE

Propelled by his latest album's popularity, the hit single "Ain't Always Pretty," eclipsed 30 million streams on Spotify in 2018. You won't want to miss this rising country star!

November 9, 2018

New restaurant and tasting room for Lincoln Lane, and Thanksgiving feasts galore

&

KENT IPSEN, owner of the Lincoln Street complex where Christopher's restaurant operated for more than a decade, has applied to open a new restaurant there called The Pocket, according to paperwork filed at city hall. Ipsen, who lives in Walnut Creek, bought the property in July 2017, and Christopher's closed at the end of March.

Since then, Ipsen has received approval to remodel and update the Lincoln Lane complex and build new apartments there. In September, he also applied for a business license for the new restaurant, which will have a full liquor license and serve breakfast, lunch and dinner. Talbott Vineyards is seeking permission to open a tasting room on the other side of the patio.

The planning commission is set to consider Talbott Vineyards' request at its Nov. 14 meeting, and senior planner Marnie Waffle



Maurizio Cutrignelli, made with the freshest and local ingredients available.

Open Tuesday – Sunday for lunch and dinner.

HAPPY HOUR NIGHTLY 4 – 6PM \$5 Selected Wines, \$5 Well Cocktails, \$5 Small Bites

32 Cannery Row, Monterey (Coast Guard Pier) | 831.920.2833 | www.osteriaalmare.com



said commissioners could discuss the restaurant application as early as December.

Thanksgiving options

Chefs at dozens of Monterey Peninsula restaurants are perfectly happy to do all the

work on Thanksgiving --- Nov. 22 this year - for those who don't want to go to the trouble of preparing a traditional feast. Options run the gamut, from casual and accompanied by a beer or several, to elaborate and decadent.

Mission Ranch: Clint Eastwood's Mission Ranch restaurant almost never takes reservations, but a fortunate few were allowed to make them for the three-course prix-fixe menu — squash soup or salad; turkey, salmon Wellington or leg of lamb; and pumpkin pie, pear galette or pecan tart — being offered on Thanksgiving from 1 to 7:45 p.m. for \$58 per person (\$25 for kids 10 and under). They sold out quickly, but patio seating will be available first come, first served, weather permitting,

for those who'd like to try their luck. Mission Ranch is located on Dolores Street. www. missionranchcarmel.com/restaurant.htm

The new Bouchée: Bouchée on Mission Street recently reopened under new ownership, with French chef Jacques Zagouri in the

Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

kitchen. Zagouri was chef for a while there under the previous ownership, and customers are thrilled to be enjoying his cuisine — well crafted, delicious, traditional French fare with some California influences - again. On Thanksgiving from 1 to 8 p.m., he's planned a three-course menu that includes choices of pumpkin soup, garden salad or cured wild salmon for the first course, followed by entrée selections of fish with beurre blanc, traditional stuffed turkey with truffle and chestnuts, or

Continues next page

Mission Ranch and its restaurant are a popular destination any day of the week, but on Thanksgiving, a visit there will be extra special, with a festive menu to accompany the beautiful setting.







Mary's Natural Turkey with gravy, chestnut stuffing, cranberry sauce, green beans with almonds, and mashed potatoes.

Whole Turkey (15lbs) Single Serving (10oz) - \$19 \$185 *feeds up to 10

1901 Fremont Blvd, Seaside (831) 899-5825 | gustopizzeriapasta.com

Lamb Genderloin Red Currant lamb reduction Grilled Fresh Salmon Hollandaise sauce Honey Glazed Baked Ham Hawaiian Sauce Tortellini Maison Fresh pasta filled with cheese, basil cream sauce Traditional Holiday Desserts (831) 372-3456 \$42.95 plus tax and gratuity 223 17th Street • Pacfic Grove per person. Children 12 & under \$16.50 www.fandangorestaurant.com

pan-seared filet with green peppercorn sauce, followed by dessert selected by the chef. Restaurant partner and winemaker Richard Oh is in charge of the wines. The cost is \$59 plus tax and tip. For reservations, call (831) 574-8344.

Upscale in or to go at Aubergine: At upscale and intimate Aubergine on Monte Verde, guests can dine between 2 and 9 p.m. on a traditional dinner "taken to new dimensions" by chef Justin Cogley and pastry chef Yulanda Santos. The menu begins with Maine lobster and butternut squash or white truffles from Alba in risotto (\$65 additional), followed by slow-roasted organic turkey or 28day dry-aged beef, several side dishes, and dessert, for \$185 per person, plus tax and a 20 percent service charge (and \$115 for wine pairings). To reserve, call (831) 624-8578. Alternatively, Aubergine is offering Thanksgiving to go, with a full dinner available for \$295 for four to six people or \$395 for seven to 10, or items ordered separately in almost any quantity. Orders must be placed by Nov. 19 at www.auberginecarmel.com. (Click on the "dinners" link under "special events.")

With a view: Down the coast, the view can't get any better than at Pacific's Edge restaurant in the Hyatt Carmel Highlands, where Thanksgiving buffets will be offered throughout the day, with brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., and dinner from 4 to 8 p.m. The "cold station" will have rolls and butter, green salad, roasted beets with burrata, green bean salad, farro salad with quince and persimmon, and an array of cheeses. Prime rib and turkey will be set up at the carving station, and more than a half-dozen sides will be on the buffet, too, while a dessert bar will have assorted cakes, pastries and pies. The cost is \$95 per person. Visit www.hyattcarmelhighlands.com.

With oysters, too: And up the coast at Salt Wood Kitchen & Oysterette (3295 Dunes Drive in Marina at the Sanctuary Beach Resort), executive chef David Baron will present "a traditional, yet refined" buffet from 11:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Turkey, mashed potatoes, stuffing, green bean casserole and other vegetable dishes will be offered alongside raw and grilled fresh oysters, charcuterie and cheeses, along with an assortment of sweets, all for \$68 per adult and \$32 per child. Reserve through opentable.com or call (831) 883-5535.



THURSDAY | NOVEMBER 22 | 2018



DE ANZA BALLROOM 12PM TO 7PM

DAVID CONLEY ON PIANO 12:30PM TO 7:30PM

ADULTS \$54.95

Displays

California Cheeses and Cured Meats with Crusty Baguettes and Crackers

Fall Harvest Raw, Roasted, Marinated Vegetables and Dips

Coke Farm Red and Golden Beets with Feta, Pancetta, Marcona Almonds, Cider Vinaigrette Local Baby Lettuces with Peak Season Toppings

and House Dressings

Tortellini Salad with Pesto, Olives, Feta and Sun Dried Tomatoes Peel and Eat Shrimp with Lemons and Cocktail Sauce

Carved to Order

Free Range Diestel Turkey with Cranberry Sauce Harris Ranch Prime Rib with Aus Jus and Horseradish Cream Maple Glazed Country Ham Fisherman's Sustainable Catch with Herbs de Provence

Traditional Thanksgiving fare

And abalone: In Monterey, Estéban, the restaurant in the Casa Munras hotel now overseen by chef Gus Trejo, will serve a four-course dinner available between 3 and 8:30 p.m., with grilled abalone or celery root bisque; fall greens from Mariquita Farm with Cara Cara oranges and sheep's milk cheese

&

or Brian's Ranch roasted beets with yellow wax beans and vinaigrette; and main-course choices of roasted Diestel turkey with traditional sides, or seafood or vegetable paella. Dessert will be winter squash/pumpkin pie or

Continues next page

33A

Plan your Holiday Dinner with Bruno's

Taking Orders Now

Fresh All-Natural Diestel Turkeys Prime & USDA Choice Meats Turkey Dinner Entrees To-Go • Homemade Pies

FARM FRESH PRODUCE • FINE WINES • GOURMET DELI OAK WOOD BBQ • HOUSE-MADE ENTREES TO-GO OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY 7AM - 2PM



831-624-3821 • Ample Free Parking 6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

MONDAY & TUESDAY \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music**

•••••

WEDNESDAY

Date Night Special \$15 Brick Oven Pizza \$5 Craft Beer and Select Wines 5pm-7pm

....

SENIORS \$39.95 CHILDREN \$25.95

SENIORS 65 OR OLDER CHILDREN AGES 6-12 5 AND UNDER FREE Prices exclude tax and gratuity

RESERVE YOUR TABLE TODAY (831) 649-7874 RESERVATIONS REQUIRED Traditional Stuffing and Gravy Whipped Potatoes Candied Garnet Yams Green Bean Casserole with Crispy Onions Rodini Farm Brussel Sprouts and Cauliflower

Roasted Acorn Squash with Pomegranate and Pumpkin Seeds

 IR
 Uessell

 Y
 Classic Pecan and Pumpkin Pie

 Holiday Cookies

Fall Harvest Fruits

French Butter Pear Crisp

Mini Fruit Tarts

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS Champagne Brunch and Live Music

BERNARDUS LODGE & SPA 831.658.3400 415 West Carmel Valley Road BernardusLodge.com

TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940 | (831) 649-4511 | PORTOLAHOTEL.COM

From previous page

apple pie, and the cost is \$65 per person (\$25 for kids 12 and under) plus tax and tip. Some selections from the regular menu will also be available. Call (831) 324-6773 or visit www. hotelcasamunras.com/esteban-restaurant.

Pick one of three: To cover all the bases, the Portola Hotel will present three iterations of the Thanksgiving feast. Most lavish, a full buffet will be spread out in the Grand Ballroom from noon to 7 p.m., with an extensive array of cheeses, cured meats, carved-to-or-

der entrées, side dishes and desserts for \$55 to \$26 per person (depending on age). At Jacks Monterey restaurant, a three-course fixed menu with beet salad, turkey and gravy, mashed potatoes, stuffing and pumpkin pie will be served, in addition to the regular menu, for \$35 plus tax and tip. And at Peter B's Brewpub from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m., guests can order Thanksgiving plates with all the traditional items for \$19 apiece. Peter B's regular menu, Happy Hour and late-night menus will be available, too. The hotel is located at the foot of Alvarado Street, and reservations are required for all three options. Visit www. portolahotel.com.



Fresh Seafood Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL

47 C Mor

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1 Monterey • www.cafefina.com 831-372-5200 **Party in P.G.:** Fandango Restaurant on 17th Street in Pacific Grove promises its popular Thanksgiving dinner again this year, with duckling pate and Kalamata olives to start, followed by any of several entrée choices

(roast Tom turkey, grilled fresh salmon, honey-glazed ham, lamb tenderloin, Basque salad, or tortellini), and traditional holiday desserts, for \$43 plus tax and tip (\$16.50 for kids). Call (831) 372-3456 to reserve.

&

The historic and beautiful Asilomar Conference Grounds will offer a little fun alongside its holiday feast. While dinner will be served in Crocker Hall (\$53 for adults and \$27 for kids 11 and under, plus tax and 10 percent service fee), customers can also grab some wine from Phoebe's Café and warm up by the fire in the Social Hall, shoot pool.

the Social Hall, shoot pool, play games with the kids, and listen to live music by the firepit. The menu will have something for everyone, with numerous starters, main courses and desserts. Dinner reservations are required. Call (831) 642-4288.

Carmel Valley: In Carmel Valley, Edgar's at Quail Lodge offers its Thanksgiving menu with a view of the driving range from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m., as well as pre-ordered dinners to go for a single diner, to a large number of guests. Roasted baby beet salad, butternut squash bisque, turkey, prime rib and other dishes will be available that day. For more information, go to www.quaillodge.com.

A little farther out Carmel Valley Road at Bernardus Lodge — which was recently named Best Hotel by discerning Pine Cone readers — talented executive chef Cal Stamenov and his team will serve a traditional buffet lunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. (\$95 for adults and \$32 for kids, plus tax and tip), as well as an "autumn-inspired four-course dinner" from 5 to 9 p.m. for \$135 plus tax and gratuity. Dinner will end with a nightcap by the fire. See www.bernarduslodge.com.

But first, wine

Whether eating Thanksgiving dinner (or

lunch) in with friends, family or solo, or dining out, it's important to know which wines pair best with which dishes. To that end, chef Kurt Grasing and wine director Chris Edmonds are offering their annual Turkey

> Friendly Wines tasting again this year at the restaurant at Mission and Sixth. On Nov. 9 from 4 to 6 p.m., Grasing and Edmonds will team up to share tastes of several sparkling, white and red wines paired with various small bites.

> The tasting is intended to "take the guesswork out of your turkey dinner," and will include Champagne and sparkling wine, chardonnay and pinot noir, red and white Burgundies, Bordeaux and cabernet sauvignon, Barolo, and a Tuscan blend. The \$25 fee will be waived for anyone who ends up buying wine at the event. To reserve a spot, register at gras-

ings.com/events/wine-club. For more information, email chris@grasings.com.

First City beer and wine fest

Live music, lawn games, "mini" workshops, food trucks — and more than 100 local wines and beers — will all be found on the lawn in front of Colton Hall on Pacific Street in Monterey for the inaugural First City Monterey Beer & Wine Festival Nov. 10, with VIP admission starting at noon, and everyone else welcome at 1 p.m.

A Denver-based musician and a brewery from that city will be there, too, to celebrate the new direct flights available between the Mile High City and Monterey Airport.

VIP tickets are \$100, and general admission is \$75. Tickets include tastings, live music and \$10 per person in Food Truck Bucks. Tickets can be purchased online at montereybaytickets.com. For more details, see montereybeerandwinefest.com.

Festa tickets still available

The celebration of late chef Arturo Moscoso's life and fundraiser for his wife and kids, Festa Moscoso, offers the opportunity to

See FOOD page 39A







Arturo Moscoso

DELICIOUS POURED DAILY



Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463) Pouring from 12 noon Daily SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Thursday, November 22, 2018

Big Sur Lodge Dinner Served 2:00 р.м. - 7:30 р.м. Adults \$52° · Children Under 9 \$16*

Big Sur, California

47225 Highway One, Big Sur

Reservations required. Call (831) 667-3100 StARTERS Seafood "Ceviche" Vegetable Crudité Platter Caprese Salad Fresh Beets in Orange Sesame Dressing Vegan Antipasto Salad

SOUP Pumpkin Chowder with Sweet Corn

CARVING STATION

Whole Roasted Thanksgiving Turkey with Stuffing & Cranberries Slow Roasted Prim Rib with Horseradish and Jus

ENTRÉES

Grilled Norwegian Salmon Filet on Kale Beurre Blanc Portobello Fettuccini Pasta in Alfredo Sauce

SIDES

Mashed potatoes Autumn Vegetables Sweet Potatoes

DESSERT

Bavarian Crème with Cherries Berry Puff Pastry Display Pumpkin Pie Snicker Doodles Brownies & Cookies

*Prices quoted are exclusive of tax and gratuity

The Carmel Pine Cone

35A

EMBRACE THE FESTIVE AND AVOID THE FRAZZLE

This Thanksgiving, let us prepare delicious ouganic side dishes for your special meal

These Chef Sarah LaCasse-created Thanksgiving side-dishes and desserts are certified organic and guaranteed to delight!

CERTIFIED ORGANIC SIDE DISHES (\$15 each, serves 4-6):

- Turkey Gravy
- Classic Mashed Potatoes
- Apple, Walnut and Sage Stuffing
- Cornbread-Pear and Cranberry-Stuffed Winter Squash
- Sweet Potato and Winter Squash Casserole with brown sugar-walnut topping
- Skillet Roasted Parsnips, Carrots and Brussels Sprouts
- Green Beans with Walnuts, Herbs and Roasted Shallots
 Cranberry Sauce
- Baby Spinach Salad with Pecans, Dried Cranberries, Feta Cheese and Golden Balsamic Vinaigrette
- Organic Butter Lettuce and Arugula Salad with Roasted Pears, Toasted Walnuts, Goat Cheese and Balsamic Vinaigrette
- Organic Potato-Rosemary Parker House Rolls (Baker's dozen)

CERTIFIED ORGANIC PIES (\$25 each)

• Winter Squash-Pumpkin

Apple-Brown Butter

Accepting orders through Sunday, November 18th. Items available for pick up on Tuesday, November 20th & Wednesday, November 21^{st.}

Call or stop by the Farm Stand to order (831) 625-6219 ext.22 Farm Stand Market & Organic Café 7250 Carmel Valley Road (just 3.5 miles east of Hwy 1)

Edgar s

This Thanksgiving, Thursday, November 22, keep your kitchen clean by letting us do the cooking! Dine at Edgar's or pre-order a Thanksgiving feast to go.

DINE IN (11am to 8pm)

ROAST BABY BEETS SALAD

-● \$15 ● Goat Cheese, Parsnip Puree, Fresh Herbs, Porcini Crumble, Mâche & Arugula Lettuce, Orange Balsalmic Vinegar, Lemon Olive Oil

BUTTERNUT SQUASH BISQUE SOUP

Section Service Service

TO GO (Pre-order)

WHOLE TURKEY DINNER

 ◆ Serves 6 to 8 people • \$185 ◆
 Whole 10-12lb Destil Organic Turkey with sides of Sage Gravy, Mashed Potatoes, Traditional Stuffing, Green Bean Almandine, Assorted Artisan Rolls, Cranberry Sauce, Roasted Root Vegetables, Whole Pie Dessert (choose one)

Pre-order by 3pm on Monday, November 19



For 35 years, you have made Rio Grill "the place" to meet friends and enjoy tasty, flavorful food and a refreshing cocktail or glass of wine.

A BIG THANK YOU to our loyal patrons & incredible employees. We appreciate your loyalty and friendship.

Alexis Thomas • 35 years

Maximo Salazar, Eliseo Vasquez • 30 years

Eduardo Coronel, Agustin Antonio • 17 years

Antonio Perez Quero • 13 years

Camilla Cash • 12 years

Luis Corres Soto • 11 years

Renee Vergara • 10 years

David Perez Diaz • 8 years

FREE RANGE TURKEY

◆ \$29 ◆ Traditional Stuffing, Mashed Potatoes, Green Bean Almandine, Cranberry Sauce, Sage Gravy

SLOW ROAST PRIME RIB

 ◆ \$38 ◆
 Potato Gratian, Sautéed Spinach, Au Jus, Creamy Horseradish

DESSERTS

→ \$10 ↔ Traditional Pumpkin Pie with Fresh Berries or Pecan Pie with Choice of Ice Cream

Edgar's regular dinner menu will also be served.

Reservations Required. Visit quaillodge.com/edgars or call 831.620.8910.

WHOLE PIE DESSERT

 Serves 6 to 8 people
 \$60 €
 Choice of Pumpkin, Apple, or Pecan Pie Pre-order by 3pm Monday, November 19

PERSONAL TURKEY DINNER

Serves 1 person • \$29 ↔ Free Range Turkey served with Sage Gravy, Mashed Potatoes, Traditional Stuffing, Green Bean Almandine, Assorted Artisan Rolls, Cranberry Sauce Pre-order by 12pm Wednesday, November 21

ENHANCEMENTS · \$9

Cup of Butternut Squash Soup or Slice of Pumpkin Pie Pre-order by 12pm Wednesday, November 21

ADDITIONAL SIDES • \$12

Traditional Stuffing, Mashed Potatoes, Green Bean Almandine, or Cranberry Sauce

For to-go orders, call 831.620.8910.

Cesar Bravo Prado, Seala Cotrell, Ismael Maldonado • 7 *years*

Theodore Williams • 6 years

The Crossroads, Highway 1@Rio Road | Carmel 831-625-5436 | riogrill.com

Quail Lodge Clubhouse • 8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel • quaillodge.com/edgars • 831.620.8910

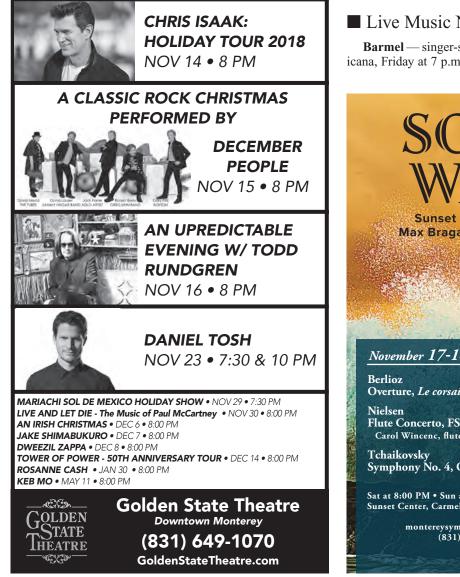
MUSIC From page 31A

Crosby is credited with launching her career and producing her debut album.

"She blew my mind," he said. "She was probably the best of all the singer-songwriters. She influenced my music - and my life — in so many ways.'

In 1968 — the year Mitchell's debut record came out — Crosby hooked up with Stephen Stills and Graham Nash to form one of rock's most beloved and mercurial bands. While Crosby, Stills and Nash may never play again due to personality conflicts, the group left behind a treasure trove of enduring songs, including Crosby's "Guinnevere," "Long Time Gone" and "Déjà Vu."

Despite the passing of a half-century, Crosby's memorable voice remains in fine form - as anyone attending his last show at Golden State Theatre can attest. When he returns Friday, Crosby will be joined by three-time Grammy Award-win-





ning bassist Michael League of Snarky Puppy, guitarist Becca Stevens and keyboardist Michelle Willis. All three played on Crosby's two last records, including "Here If You Listen," which came out two weeks ago. Each also has a background in jazz

While the days of rock stardom have long passed for Crosby, he's earned the praise of critics and longtime fans for his recent albums. Just as importantly, he seems to be enjoying himself more than ever. At his Monterey show last year, he couldn't stop smiling. "I'm having an absolute blast," he added.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$57 to \$89. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit goldenstatetheatre.com.

Also this week at Golden State is singer-songwriter Chris Isaak, who takes the stage Wednesday, Nov. 14. A two-time Grammy Award nominee, Isaak is best known for his 1990 Top 10 single, "Wicked Game." With his soaring falsetto, rockabilly style and reverb-heavy guitar sound, Isaak parlayed his success as a musician into a career as an actor in films and on television

The music starts at 8 p.m., and tickets are \$53 to \$108.

Live Music Nov. 9-15

Barmel - singer-songwriter Tom Faia and friends (Americana, Friday at 7 p.m.); Static & Surrender (rock, Saturday



at 7 p.m.); and fiddler Ben Hunter and multi-instrumentalist Joe Seamons (blues and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Caffe Trieste in Monterey — Kiki Wow & the Wowettes (acoustic rock, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Bethany Ramirez (Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — Cougar Unleashed (r&b and soul, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); The Dave Holidiloff Duo (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer Lee Durley and pianist Joe Indence (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and The Ben Herod Trio (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey - singer-songwriter Stevie Heger (Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — The Hristo Vitchev Organ Trio (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fireplace Lounge in the Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel - guitarist Mike Lent, bassist Steve Uccello and drummer David Morwood (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); guitarist Mike Lent, bassist Steve Larkin and drummer David Morwood (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter and violinist Razzvio (rock, Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and guitarist John Sherry (blues, rock and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter Austin Metreyeon (Friday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter Johan Sotelo (Saturday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter G. Love (hip-hop and blues, Monday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Mike Spine and multi-instrumentalist Barbara Luna (folk, Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500

Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley — the Monterey County Composers' Forum will present a concert "Peace of Mind," which showcases music by Steve Ettinger, Paula Kaiser, Peter Kwiek and others. Carmel Valley and Ford Roads. Call (831) 385-0973.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — The Jazz Trio (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Mission Ranch — pianist Tom Gastineau (jazz, Friday,

See TUNES next page





2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Reserve Pinot Noir 95 Points -Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Chardonnay 94 Points -Wine Enthusiast

2014 Albatross Ridge | Cuyee Vivienne Pinot Noir 94 Points -Wine Enthusiast



Just seven miles from the Pacific, atop a windswept ridge with ancient seabed soils, is one of California's most exciting vineyards producing some of the finest Chardonnays and Pinot Noirs in California. Visit our tasting room in Carmel-by-the-Sea on Dolores Street between Ocean Avenue and Sixth Street. From 12 Noon daily. Tasting room available to reserve for private parties

albatrossridge.com | info@albatrossridge.com | 831.293.8896

Low-Country Pimiento Cheese ~ Sesame Wafers Maple Bacon-Roasted Brussels Sprouts w/Citrus Dip Roasted Sweet Potato Hummus ~ Herb Pita Chips

Savannah Spiced Parsnip and Potato Bisque Buttermilk Angel Biscuits with Molasses Butter Carolina Spinach Salad with Smoky Bacon, Cornbread Croutons & Spiced Pecans

Chef Deric's Roast Turkey with Bourbon Gravy asted Autumn Squash w/Low-Country Rice Stuffing Cider-Brined Pork Roast with Sage-Pecan Pesto

Old Charleston Bread Dressing with Roasted Pecans Outer Banks Sausage, Hominy, and Oyster Dressing Creamy Southern-Style Mac 'n' Cheese Mashed Potatoes with Sage Butter Sweet Potatoes w/Bourbon & Pineapple Prosciutto-Wrapped Green Bean Bundles Southern Style Wilted Greens with Bacon and Onion Fresh Cranberry Sauce w/Muscats & Orange Georgia Peach Chutney ~ Spicy Okra Pickles

Di's Pumpkin Pie w/Chantilly Crème Maple Pots de Créme ~ Spiced Peanut Brittle Garnish Deep South Coconut-Rum Cake with Penuche Icing and...Pretty Autumn Petits Fours!

The Carmel Pine Cone

ART From page 31A

undergone several changes to become what it is today."

Proceeds from the show will help fund the museum's exhibits and educational programs.

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

Raffle tickets are \$5 each for most pieces, and \$25 for "Big Ticket" items by prominent artists, who this year will all be female in recognition of the museum's 2018 theme, the Year of the Woman. Bulk discounts are available for raffle tickets.

Tickets will be sold until December 16 at 5 p.m. The winners will be announced online sometime over the following two days.

A Nov. 15 reception starts at 6:30 p.m. and is free for museum members and \$20 for nonmembers. The museum is located at 559 Pacific St. montereyart.org

Also opening Nov. 15 at the museum are shows by the late photographer Edna Bullock ("Through A Dancer's Eye"), ceramist Coille Hooven ("Dancing for the Moon") and printmaker Alyssa Endo ("The Beauty Series — Geisha Redefined").

Printmakers celebrates birds

Carmel Valley printmaker **Pam Takigaw**a examines her favorite subject — birds — in the show, "Artefacts," which opens Saturday, Nov. 10, at the Carmel Art Association.

Encasing her art in shadow boxes and embellishing it with beading, embroidery and found objects, Takigawa employs a variety of printmaking techniques — including monotype, monoprint, drypoint and woodblock printing.

Besides offering a new perspective on Takigawa's feathered friends, the show marks the 100th anniversary of the 1918 Migratory Bird Treaty Act.

The downtown gallery will also unveil shows by painters Michie Long, Helene Goldstein and Fred Carvel, and printmaker Jennifer Anderson.

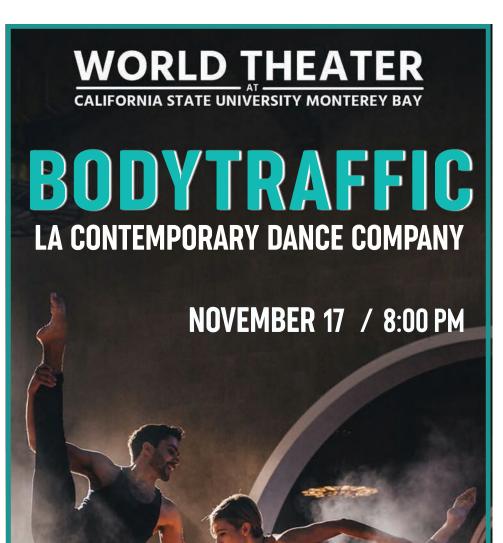
The site of a reception Saturday from 5 to 7 p.m., the gallery is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. The exhibits will continue through Dec. 4. Call (831) 624-6176 or visit carmelart.org.

Artist-owned galleries

Calling attention to the many downtown galleries which are owned and operated by local artists, the Carmel Art Walk returns Saturday, Nov. 10.

"Stroll through the quaint streets of Carmel-by-the-Sea," suggests artist and gallery owner **Joaquin Turner**. "Meet the local artists who carry on the Carmel art colony legacy."

Sixteen participating galleries — each displaying a blue lantern — will stay open until 8 p.m. Friday, including Gallery Sur, Steven Whyte Sculpture, Gallery North and many others. "The walk provides an opportunity for the public to personally interact with local artists in their own studios and galleries in a fun and pressure-free atmosphere," Turner added. carmelartwalk.org



TUNES From previous page

Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.).



With a sound that incorporates hip-hop, funk and the blues, singer-songwriter G. Love presents an acoustic show Nov. 12 at Folktale Winery.

26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040. **The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault

> (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Bob Phillips** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

> The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — Burning Daylight (acoustic country, Friday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

> **Treebones Resort** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Tara J. King** (acoustic country and soul, Monday at 6:30 p.m.). Just off Highway 1 on Willow Creek Road 65 miles south of Carmel, (877) 424-4787.





GUEST SPEAKER CONGRESSMAN JIMMY PANETTA

5:00 PM MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

YOUR PATRIOTIC EVENING INCLUDES:

Cocktails, Wine, Rib Eye & Scallops or Vegan Joint Service Color Guard with Military Musical Salute



AUCTION:

ESPY Awards, First Class Round Trip Europe, Ski trips and more!

PROCEEDS BENEFIT PROGRAMS FOR VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

FOR TICKETS VISIT WWW.VTCMONTEREY.ORG



November 9, 2018

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL. HOUSE CLEANING BEAUTY CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION Isabel's Management Services 15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile FACE FIRST PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE Painting Plastering

Includes: Facial (\$145 value) PLUS 10% OFF Products, 10% OFF Smartskin C02, 10% OFF All Laser Treatments 20% OFF Facial upgrades Ask for Shavaun 831.375.9555 www.facefirstlaser.com T f **CABINETRY** AMBROSE POLLOCK **CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK** Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call

FACE FIRST LASER CLINIC

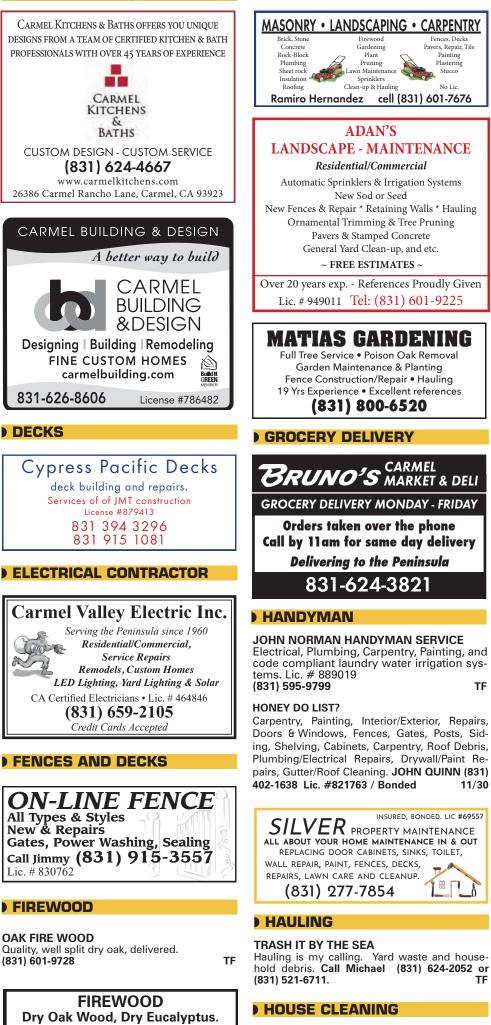
Monthly Membership Special

\$125/Per Month

and website carmelfurnituremaker.com. CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net





MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE Residential/Commercial/Mov Windows • Pressure Washing

Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes

Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax

(831) 264-3697 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional

House Cleaning Service

Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning

Lowest price on the Central Coast SPECIAL PRICING!

NOW-JULY 31ST Call today for a free artist

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay Residential • Commercial • House Management Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out *Available Anytime* ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~ 831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436 HOME CONCIERGE Central Coast HOME CONCIERGE Let us make your life easier! • Home Away and Welcome Home Services • Party Planning, Custom gifts and baskets, etc... CALL FOR A SERVICE REQUEST 831-233-6460 COASTCONCIERGESERVICES.COM INTERIOR DESIGN COMPREHENSIVE **INTERIOR DESIGN** SERVICES MARTIN PERRI Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID INTERIORS CUSTOM FURNISHINGS **Visit our Showroom** Court of the Fount

WINDOW TREATMENTS	Mission Street & 7 th Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
ACCESSORIES	831.293.8071
ARTWORK	www.martinperri.com

MASSAGE

Stucco

No Lic.

EXPERIENCED WITH HOSPICE AND ELDER THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE IN YOUR HOME State certified massage therapist #76365. References available. 11/30

Please call Joan at 310-490-7931.

MOVING

TF

89

831-236-7133

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

TF

PAINTING





EWELLENBUILT GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698 LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

Lifestyle- It's time for a change! Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable



FREE ESTIMATE California State License # 385545 www.caribouconstruction.com

FIREWOOD OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS

Cords and

half cords of each.

SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC. (831) 633-4420

GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346 A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969 Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers Family owned & operated • Free estimates (831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821 www.aonedoor.com







PET CARE



FOOD From page 34A

do good while eating good food and drinking good wine Sunday, Nov. 11, from 2 to 6 p.m. at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley. Tickets are available through Eventbrite.com for \$65.

Live music, a silent auction and plenty of other fun will be on tap all afternoon, along with more than enough to eat and drink, thanks to the many local chefs and winemakers who are donating their time and efforts in honor of a chef they knew and loved. www.festamoscoso.com

Mixology Throwdown No. 2

Bar Cart Cocktail Co./Golden Bear Bitters owner Katie Shea will face off with bartender Josh Perry from Cultura in the second Mixology Throwdown at the Seventh & Dolores Steakhouse Nov. 12, starting at 8 p.m. In the throwdown, mixologists are given a base spirit to work with --- Ketel One vodka, this time — as they create a cocktail they hope will win the public's and the judges' hearts. They are then subjected to a skill test - such as cutting limes - and are finally invited to create a cocktail of their choice. People vote for the best, and in the case of a tie between the people's choice and the judges' pick, the competitors are given another test to break it.

Tickets to the 7D Mixology Throwdown are \$20 apiece and can be purchased through Eventbrite.com.

Bourbon at Portola

The bourbons of Jim Beam will be the drinks of choice during a special dinner in The Club Room at the Portola Hotel in Monterey Nov. 15 at 6 p.m.

Executive Chef Danny Abbruzzese and his team plan to prepare a five-course dinner for pairing with bourbons presented by Glen Montevago, Northern California market manager for Beam Suntory.

The lineup is set to include shrimp and grits with a Jim Beam mule, diver scallops and baby leeks with Basil Hayden, bourbon-glazed smoked baby back ribs with Jack-n-cheese soufflé and a side-by-side tasting of Makers Mark and Makers 41, butternut squash and crispy sage with Knob Creek rye, and sticky toffee pudding with Bookers. The cost is \$95 per person. Reservations are required. Call (831) 649-7874.

CALENDAR

- Nov. 10 Asilomar Neighborhood Craft Fair: 10th anniversary craft fair from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Nov. 10 (Nov. 11 if rain), 1150 Pico Ave., Pacific Grove. All hand-made crafts, including woodworking, jewelry, succulent plants, wreaths, watercolors, calligraphy, acrylic art, greeting cards, hand-knit clothing, accessories, pet wear and toys, table runners, mixed media art, children's books, photography and more. Hot cider and bake sale to benefit Peace of Mind Dog Rescue.
- Nov. 10 Givingtree Benefit Shop Holiday Gift Bazaar. Special hours: 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Extra-special treasures! High-fashion costume jewelry! Please support this year-end fundraiser for the homeless outreach projects and local charities we support. More at www.ccmp.org/ GivingtreeBenefitShop. At Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula (CCMP), 4590 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-3060.
- Nov. 10 & 11 Baum & Blume's "Lighting of the Tannenbaum" & Holiday Open House, 11a.m.-7 p.m. 2018's holiday theme: "Of Starlit Nights and Fanciful Flights." Shop The Christmas Boutique while enjoying complimentary tastings from CA vintners & breweries, hors d'oeuvres, live music, chef's demos and poetry recitations! 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400.
- Nov. 14 Community Night with the Library program, Carmel's Treasure Trove – 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. Former Carmel-by-the-Sea City Administrator and local historian Doug Schmitz takes us on a journey into Carmel's past as he explores the facts and fiction that have shaped this unique village. Come and enjoy an evening of old Carmel stories and laughs about local issues that never seem to go away (or get resolved) and why the library isn't someplace else on Ocean Avenue. Supported by the Carmel Public Library Foundation and Frank & Eva Buck Foundation, and Robert & Lacy Williams Buck.

- Nov. 16 & 17 Acclaimed NYC Cabaret Artists, KT Sullivan & Mark Nadler ("Ferociously entertaining!" NY Times) "Almost Like Being in Love: An Évening of Alan Jay Lerner" 7 p.m., at The Cherry Theater, Guadalupe & 4th, NW corner, Carmel. Hosted by Cabaret-by-the-Sea. Tix and info online at BrownPaperTickets.com, or contact Barbara Brussell (646) 298-4772.
- Nov. 17 A celebration of life is planned for Michael Reynolds, who left this world on Oct. 2. His memory will be honored from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 17, at 3663 The Barnyard, Carmel in The Lab located above the Carmel Roasting Company. Everyone is welcome to this gathering to share stories and memories. Donations in honor of Michael's memory are requested to go to the Siddha Yoga Meditation Center in Monterey, 2560 Garden Road, No. 117, Monterey, CA 93940.
- Nov. 17 Fine Arts and Crafts Fair 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. All Saints' Church, Lower Level, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel, one block west of Sunset Center. Entrance on Lincoln also. No entrance fee. Held rain or shine. Bring your friends! High quality handcrafted art, crafts, delectable baked goods and toffee. www.allsaintscarmel.org or (972) 567-3572.
- Nov. 17 Baum & Blume's Gourmet Thanksgiving**to-Go ordering deadline**. 2018 theme is: "A Low-Country Southern Thanksgiving." A la carte menu features delicious appetizers, soup, salad, vegetarian entrees, turkey and trimmings, plus scrumptious desserts. Prix-fixe also available. For pricing & ordering call (831) 659-0400. View menu @ www.baumandblume.com, 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley.
- Nov. 18 Cabaret Master Class with acclaimed NYC Cabaret Artists, KT Sullivan and Mark Nadler, 6 to 9 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Santa Rita & Mountain View, hosted by Cabaret-by-the-Sea and Pac Rep's School of Dramatic Arts. \$40 Participants/\$25 observers, pacrep.org/SoDAClassForm.com, (831)622-0700

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com • \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) Add a photo for your event for only \$25







67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS Roof and ground mount systems (831) 394-8581 rossroofing 1950.com BBB

TREE SERVICE

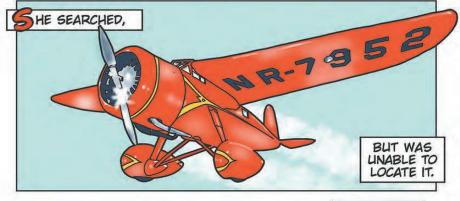


JB Window Cleaning Residential & Commercial Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206 WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

WINDOW COVERINGS



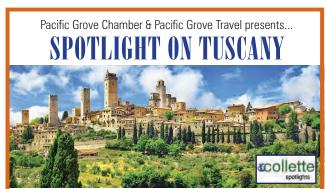
Rod Woodard – Interiors Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986 ROD WOODARD, OWNER Free In-Home Shopping (831) 625-5339 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923





November 9, 2018 40A The Carmel Pine Cone





April 23 - May 1, 2019 9 DAYS • 10 MEALS Round Trip Group Transportation from Pacific Grove to and from San Francisco Intl. Airport included! Highlights include Montecatini Terme, Florence, Lucca, Gothic Line, Pisa, Siena, San Gimignano, Cooking Class, Winery Tour, Cheese Farm and more! \$3,249





southern mediterranean cuisine open daily - except Wednesday's evening dinner 5pm to close 4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

831.920.2662

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove www.jeninni.com



Monterey Peninsula's Premier Pilates and Massage Therapy

Studio



(831) 607-8748 620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove thedsttproject.com



Local favorite for fresh, delicious seafood, salads, burgers and more

Awarded **Restaurant** Of The Year By The PG Chamber! KID FRIENDLY -



Reserve our banquet room for your holiday parties! (831) 372-5414

127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove 2 blocks up from The Monterey Aquarium

The Garden Song Natural Health Store for Better Living



Smiles & Comfort Dr. Arlen Lackey Uses Technology to Enhance Patients' Comfort

675 Pine Avenue Pacific Grove, CA

f

831.649.1055 office@lackeydds.com

Meet the Doctor — No Charge!

Browse RECENT 5 ***** REVIEWS Click on "Satisfied Patients" www.lackeydds.com

Use 2018 DENTAL INSURANCE Benefits—CALL 649-1055

Dietary Supplements, Herbs: Western, Ayurvedic & Chinese, Homeopathics, Teas, Children, Baby & Pet Products Body Cleansing Products, Flower Essence, Essential Oils, Fresh Cut Roses, Honey & Gift Items



225 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove | 831-262-9799 www.TheGardenSong.com Hours: 11am-4pm Tues-Fri & 10am-4pm Saturdays

Friday, Nov. 23 & Dec. 7

CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY! Jessica (831) 274-8590 | jessica@carmelpinecone.com



SECTION RE November 9-15, 2018

More than 165 Open Houses this weekend! **The Carmel Pine Cone** Real Estate







This week's cover home, located in Big Sur, is presented by The Heinrich Team of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

About the Cover





Iconic world-class Big Sur property

Terra Mar...an iconic world-class property offering one of the most extraordinary views of the Pacific and the rugged Big Sur coastline. Created by the renowned architect Mickey Muennig of Post Ranch Inn fame, the design and structure are inseparable from the natural beauty of this powerful and evocative landscape. This stunning contemporary residence is located on a spectacular and secluded site in the gated community of The Coastlands, only minutes from Post Ranch and Ventana. The property provides the dramatic backdrop for a skywalk bridge connecting the main residence to the guest house. Three bedrooms and three baths plus attached garage.



The Heinrich Team 831.626.2434

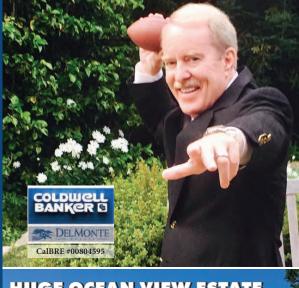
Team@TheHeinrichTeam.com www.TheHeinrichTeam.com CalBRE# 00584641 and 01069022



THE HEINRICH TEAM

Tom Bruce, Realtor 831.277.7200

Representing the Finest Properties on The Monterey Peninsula



HUGE OCEAN VIEW ESTATE 8,300 SQUARE FEET 7 ocean view bedrooms and 7.5 baths \$8,800,000



 1491 Bonifacio Road, Pebble Beach, CA

 Coldwell Banker
 • The Lodge Office
 • Pebble Beach, California

Real Estate Sales Oct. 28 - Nov. 3

Carmel

Santa Fe, 3 SE of Third Avenue — \$1,825,000 Frederick and Diane Siegel to Irwin Libin and Sheila Eisner APN: 010-029-022

Handley Drive — \$558,000 Patric Vargas to Cong Kai Jin amd Chi Pinhg Shih APN: 009-591-005

24685 Lower Trail — \$998,000

Michael and Joan Carter to Thomas and Cristen Forrester APN: 009-072-022

See HOME SALES page 7RE



Stunning Carmel Point Contemporary Steps to the beach, incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market. \$7,500,000





2730 SANTA LUCIA AVE, CARMEL | \$3,895,000 Architecturally stylish home on Carmel Point featuring views of Point Lobos and beyond | 2730SantaLuciaAve.com

1186 THE DUNES ROAD, LOT 8 | \$2,500,000 Overlooking the 6th green at Spyglass Hill Golf Course, this larger parcel boasts generous frontage on the 7th fairway | Approx .95 acre | **TheDunesRoadLot8.com**



TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 c 831.214.1990 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

"CARMEL LEGENDS"

TIM ALLEN

PROPERTIES

BY AL SMITH

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy's dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone



A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



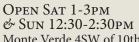
4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$7,500,000 | www.26314OceanView.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,695,000 | www.SanAntonio4SEof2nd.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,995,000 | www.77YankeePoint.com



1 de



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,575,000 | www.MonteVerde4SW10th.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | www.Carmelo3SW11th.com



7 beds, 6.5 baths | \$5,400,000 | www.8650RiverMeadows.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.3285Martin.com



3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,595,000 | www.CarmelSunburstCottage



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,475,000 | www.3530OakPlace.com



831.622.1000 • CarmelRealtyCompany.com



Monterey Peninsula Luxury Properties



Views of the coastline greet visitors as they walk into the grand entrance | 4 beds, 4+ baths | \$5,750,000 | www.CanadaVistaMonterra.com



Exciting ocean view Craftsman style beach house is one of a kind | 4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,500,000 | www.450AsilomarBlvd.com



5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.HiddenMesaCourt.com



4 beds, 3 baths | \$1,395,000 | www.21GreenwoodVale.com

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY HOMESITES



104 Acres | \$1,595,000 | www.ViaQuintanaLot8.com

152 Acres | \$1,250,000 | www.QuintanaLot7.com

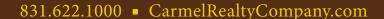


831.622.1000 - CarmelRealtyCompany.com

5RE



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY **ESTABLISHED 1913**



PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | www.VillaEdenDelMar.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | www.3164Palmero.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$35,000,000 | www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | www.1212Portola.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,200,000 | www.3237-17MileDrive.com



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,900,000 | www.1474Viscaino.com





3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,850,000 | www.1412CanteraCourt.com





3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,450,000 | www.1174Chaparral.com

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,295,000 | www.1095LaurelLane.com

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI Rebecca Wolf Arnold CARRIE BAUMGART **CHRIS BAUMGART** MARK BAXTER MARY BELL **SARAH BOUCHIER**

PAUL BROCCHINI KRIS BUTLER PETER BUTLER CHRISTINE CHIN LISA TALLEY DEAN **MARK DUCHESNE Bobbie Ehrenpreis**

SUSAN FREELAND NICK GLASER CHRISTINE HANDEL **MALONE HODGES DAVE HOWARTH COURTNEY JONES** Lynn Knoop

GREG KRAFT Steve LaVaute Kordula Lazarus MARCIE LOWE Shelly Mitchell Lynch **KRIS MCAULAY DOUG MCKENZIE**

LINDA MILLER SHERI MITCHELL VICKI & BILL MITCHELL CHRIS PRYOR Mark Ryan JUDY TOLLNER **Rhonda Williams**

A short list of annoyances, irritations, and things that confuse me

Cell phone conversations

After so many years, you would think we had put to rest annoying cell phone users. Not so. They are out there, all around us, hell-bent on following the dictum of Teddy Roosevelt to speak softly and carry a large amplifier. One offender I had the displeasure of sitting near put the call on speaker so I was privy to both sides of the inane conversation. That's annoying.

Perfume

This one is on you, ladies. I understand a little dab behind the ears or a strategically puffed spray in the area of la décolletage, but I swear some of you have a 40 gallon vat of Eau d'Compost that you immerse yourself in before leaving home. Worst-case scenario: Enter an elevator with four women scented with four different fragrances and you have the perfect storm of olfactory overload. I've changed tables in restaurants because I was downwind of a scent so authorita-

tive it would kill a canary in a coal mine. Moderation, please, 🔳 'The point I want to make' ladies. Moderation.

Supermarket self checkout

Why should I use the self-service register if there is no incentive? OK, you can save time if you have one or two items.



By JERRY GERVASE

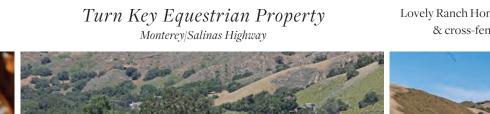
But if you have something that requires you to look up a picture — produce or baked goods — or something that requires a numbered code — bulk bin items — you might as well wait in line at the regular checkouts. If you're a "for profit" company and I do part of your job, you should give me a discount.

When people keep saying "the point I want to make" during a discussion, it usually means they don't have the brain power to gather their thoughts in a cohesive manner to make their point. It also means they are not listening to your side of the conversation — instead, they're waiting impatiently to tell you about their point, which they are never going to make. If they also try to tap your chest with a finger, shoot them. No, don't really do that. The point I want to make being that you should avoid any discussion with them if you can.

Driverless cars

They don't really annoy me - yet - because I've never seen one, or even been close to one. I'm annoyed about not knowing how to deal with them when they become common

See **GERVASE** page 8RE



Lovely Ranch Home on 34+ acres with complete equestrian set up, fenced & cross-fenced, huge arena and gorgeous views! \$2,395,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam@sampiffero.com | sampiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY





Fraser 2 NE of Camino Real, Carmel NEWLY REDUCED | \$2,825,000

OPEN SUNDAY 12-2PM





1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE 2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,400 sq. ft. | \$1,295,000



125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1.602 sa. ft. | \$849.000

duPont REGISTRY



770 DRY CREEK ROAD, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,112 sq. ft. | \$899,000



8250 EL CAMINO ESTRADA, CARMEL VALLEY 3 Beds | 1 Bath | 922 sq. ft. | \$750,000



Morgan Court on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue Pacific Grove **R**LUXURY

831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM



82 High Meadow Lane Carmel | \$909,500





HOME SALES From page 2RE

Carmel (con't.)

3410 Seventh Avenue - \$1,852,500 Cameron Hirigoyen and Kimberly Goodhope to Kevin Cesario APN: 009-192-007

Camino Real, 2 SE of Third Avenue path -\$2,375,000 Willem and Anna Braak to Ronald and Nairie Nieto APN: 010-232-036

3455 Seventh Avenue - \$2,385,000 John O'Connor and Mary Barnes to 7th Hatton LLC APN: 009-191-001

Santa Lucia, SW corner of Dolores - \$5,745,000 Abernethy 201602 LLC to 2848 Santa Lucia LLC APN: 009-381-007



3455 Seventh Avenue, Carmel – \$2,385,000

Carmel Highlands

2785 Ribera Road - \$1,595,000 Christopher Glow to Stone Wan

APN: 243-031-019 **Carmel Valley**

APN: 197-041-050

1000 Hacienda Carmel — \$550,000 Harold Dittmer to Diane Siegel

APN: 015-331-001

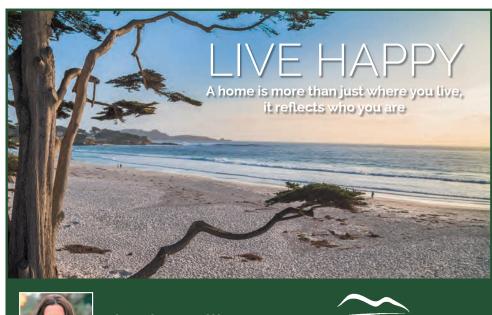
7026 Valley Greens Circle unit 15 – \$855,000 Francesca Wolterding to Michael and Renee Njo APN: 157-161-003

9522 Bay Court — \$930,000 Donald and Margaret Pelton to Cathy Schanderl

APN: 416-531-015

160 E. Carmel Valley Road - \$1,200,000 Jane Smiley and Jack Canning to Craig and Kathryn Vandervort

See ESCROW page 9RE





Alessia Ucelli 831.521.7099 Alessia@montereycoastrealty.com DRE#01896783





Monte Verde 4SW of 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

3237 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

LUXURY



Malone Hodges 831.601.4740 • Malone@MaloneHodges.com www.MaloneHodges.com DRE #01471087



The store that floors you.

At Carpet Caravan, we strive to delight our customers every day. Whether it's through our wide variety of flooring options, our extensive selection of top brands, our competitive and seasonal promotions, or the most experienced, customer-centric four guys in town, there are plenty of ways we will floor you.



Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4

7RE

Call Eoday FREE IN-HOME HARDWOOD FLOORING ESTIMATE

Carpetcaravan Flooring Monterey County Since 1986

414 Adams Street | Monterey, CA 831-394-2700 | Carpet-Caravan.com A masterful blend of functionality, beauty and craftsmanship. 24730 Cabrillo Street | Carmel | \$2,395,000

A beautiful hideaway home for a discerning family. Nestled behind an understated entryway in a cul-de-sac sits a jewel of a home encompassing an original Carmel bungalow that has been lovingly restored and expanded to the highest standards. Situated away from the hustle bustle, yet close enough to walk to downtown Carmel, this house has been designed to offer a stylish, private and refined lifestyle. Melding together the highest quality appliances and structural finishes with beautiful fittings hand selected and imported from France and Italy to provide a truly unique and sophisticated environment.



KYLE MORRISON

Broker Associate kylemorrisonhomes.com

831.236.8909 DRE: 01431994

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

November 9, 2018

GERVASE From page 6RE

on our roads. A self-driving car is capable of sensing its environment and navigating without human input. How do you cope with your anger if you are in a close call with one when it is obviously your fault? Do you roll down your window and yell, "Hey, look out where I'm going," or, "Hey, where did I get my driver's license? Sears?" Since they have virtual drivers, maybe you can flip them a virtual bird? I haven't figured out how to do that. And that's annoying.

■ The 'fall back' time changes

I used to be annoyed by Daylight Savings Time until I realized how important it was in the overall developmental history of mankind. Imagine you are sitting in your cave one day and you realize it got dark sooner than it did yesterday. I won't say earlier because a couple of million years ago there was no time, so you don't know early from late. Anyway, suddenly it's so dark you can't see your cave drawings. You turn to your cave mate and say:

"Hey Gronk. It's dark. Maybe we should invent fire."

Hollywood celebrities

who tell me how to vote

Where does their expertise come from? Most don't know enough to come in out of the rain without stage directions. I've never used a product because a celebrity endorsed it. Sophia Loren would be the exception. If she endorsed a brand of fertilizer I'd be standing knee-deep in manure.

Being carded

Recently I was carded at a local supermarket when I bought a bottle of wine. I thought the cashier was kidding. He wasn't. He insisted on taking my driver's license and entering the number in a computer. And it has to be done every time. I'm nearly Gettysburg Address age. If you can't look at me and recognize that I'm a senior, not a high school senior, you may need an eye exam. Also, a driver's license can be fake, but my face definitely isn't. Another shovel full of dirt on the grave of Common Sense.

BUILDING A CASE FOR MY CLIENTS' BEST INTERESTS

What Stacey's clients are saying...

"I cannot say enough great things about this highly intelligent, detail-oriented, very professional Realtor. Any buyer or seller would be honored to have Stacey as their Real Estate Agent." - Ann Wathen, Esq.



STACEY SCHRADER JD 831.917.6081

SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com DRE#01929589



Championship celebrations

A team wins the World Series. How do the players celebrate? By jumping up and down like idiots and spraying champagne at everyone in the room. Players have to wear goggles to avoid stinging their eyes with the alcohol. Dressing areas have to be covered with plas-

POLICE LOG From page 4A

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Credit card found on the Scenic pathway. Owner contacted and will pick it up later today.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel P.D. documented a violation of a restraining order on Carpenter Street.

Pacific Grove: A 46-year-old male was arrested on Grand Avenue for warrants for possession of a controlled substance, DUI while driving a car for hire, hit-and-run causing property damage, and failure to provide insurance.

Pacific Grove: Two vehicles backing up at Country Club Gate collided.

Pacific Grove: Motorcycle was stolen from a residence on Morse Drive.

Pacific Grove: Trailer was stolen from a local residence on Adobe Lane.

Big Sur: Male on Highway 1 reported he has not heard from his jade provider since last Monday.

Carmel area: Female reported her stepson sexually assaulted her. The 42-year-old male was arrested.

Carmel area: A shopping center reported that a used windmill was taken from next to the trash pile.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Barking dog complaint on Third Avenue. No violation was observed, and no owner was at home at initial call. Infortic. Everyone is wearing a stupid grin because they look stupid and are acting stupidly. I doubt if all the champagne is sprayed. I'm sure a lot of it is consumed.

Team Motto: "We're No. 1. Let's get sloshed."

Great role models.

Contact Jerry at jerry@jerrygervase.com

mation was forwarded to the animal control officer. Later, the animal control officer completed followup and contacted the dog owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone lost on Junipero Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A moving vehicle hit a parked vehicle on Dolores Street. No injuries.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Battery reported on Ocean Avenue. Victim did not want to press charges.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Mountain lion crossed in front of a person walking near Flanders Mansion in Mission Trail park at 1705 hours.

Pacific Grove: A watch was found on the street on 17 Mile Drive. The watch is being held at PGPD for safekeeping.

Pacific Grove: An agent from Daybreak Metro called to report a repossession at an address on Fountain. Owner was unaware

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched to a non-injury accident on 17 Mile Drive.

Pacific Grove: Neighbor dispute on Funston Avenue

Carmel area: Deputies received a report of check fraud on Atherton.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported losing a crocheted purse and contents on Ocean Avenue at 0232 hours. At 0806 hours, the purse was found in front of her residence. Called and left a message

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report of illegal construction on 13th Avenue and contacted three construction workers who were removing a city-owned asphalt berm in

See SHERIFF page 13RE





LAUREL JAQUES 831.915.1185 | laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com www.LaurelJaques.com | DRE# 01280881



Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel 3 Beds, 2 Bath | \$1,779,000



Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients

Call for Private Showing



25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com | \$2,040,000 Majestic Mediterranean on the Mountaintop.

86 High Meadow Lane, Carmel | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | www.86HighMeadowCarmel.com | \$899,000 One of the best located units, with forest views from the decks and beside the entry way.

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com 831.915.8010 • DRE #01136716





1098 Hoffman Avenue — \$769,000 Michael Laredo to Francesca Wolterding APN: 001-149-037

231 Via del Pinar — \$794,000 Donna Bua to Sierra Jenkins APN: 001-232-010

520 Toyon Drive — \$845,000 Kenneth Bernardas to Matthew Leefer APN: 001-981-008

117 Littlefield Road - \$850,000 Cynthia Healy to Jean Deschamps APN: 101-051-012

1591 Irving Avenue — \$1,000,000 Reb Close to Gregory Baskovich APN: 001-175-015

623 Lighthouse Avenue - \$615,000 Laurie Stanley, Patricia Marsh and Eric and Janice Barter to Over the Moon Realty Inc. APN: 006-293-001

810 Lighthouse Avenue unit 306 - \$629,000

```
See MORE SALES page 12RE
```



THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

LAZY OAKS Remodel features exquisite period details Quieter part of Carpenter 3 blocks to town Ocean view deck 8,000 sf double lot 3 bed 2 bath modern garage w/ storage extensive patios and landscaping

MUST SEE interior \$1,779,000

AMAZING LOCATION Close to the Bay • listen to the surf roar-large lot•spacious 2/1• detached garage outside entertainment space **\$1,187,000**

Pacific Grove

Ronald and Patricia Rutowski and Mary York to Mahlon and Karen Buck APN: 006-148-016





ESCROW

Michael and Debra Nicoletti

APN: 157-081-001

APN: 169-421-013

Highway 68

APN: 416-251-001

APN: 416-391-052

APN: 173-074-018

APN: 259-092-020

Gerald Smith and David Ligare to

Degui Wang and Wei Shi to

Mark and Valeria Anderson

Via Malpaso - \$2,000,000

Jonathan Davis and Robert Kovacs

700 Tesoro Road - \$1,880,000

Robert Talbott to Mark and Jill Mancina

Carmel Valley (con't.)

8069 Lake Place - \$1,925,000 Maximilian and Cathy Schanderl to

50 Marguerite — \$2,380,000

39 Harper Canyon Road - \$790,000

Aaron Magenheim to Corey and Brittany Walker

27465 Vista del Toro Place — \$875,000

From page 7RE

Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-bt-Sea Call for a showing







4043 Costado Road, Pebble Beach - \$1,575,000

Monterey

Forest Ridge Road - \$480,000 Estate of Jane Crotser to John Odello APN: 014-121-010

184 Mar Vista Drive — \$600,000 Donald Crone to Bradley Oshman APN: 001-884-025

24 Encina Avenue - \$630,000 Joshua Busby to Jim Provensal APN: 013-091-017

Carmel...whether coast or valley, gives you a life of peaceful, heavenly, and pristine natural beauty. I welcome you to contact me about buying, trading up, or streamlining your holdings in this truly beautiful place.

JAN WRIGHT BESSEY DRE: 01155827





Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-bt-Sea Preivew at www.LazyOaksCarmel.com Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00



LOTS in Pacific Grove CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$379,500 4,496sf 1336 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,750sf

Jones

Broker/REALTOR

56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION!

Newly remodeled home

just 3 blocks to town 5 blocks to the beach

Exquisite design

custom finishes

Main level master suite

Large rear yard area

\$2,995,000

for entertaining



311 11th St, Pacific Grove Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!



SO CHARMING Historical cottage•spacious living room and dining room •peek of the Bay views close/easy stroll to town \$777,500 close/easy stroll to town









Call: 831-277-821

Call: 831-917-4534

An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey





Open Sunday 2-4



Carmel | o Mission & 3rd Sw Corner B-2 | \$1,075,000

A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops, galleries, and dining. This unique unit has been freshly painted and totally customized to include a bonus room with solid wood folding doors for multi-functional uses. Monika Campbell 831.917.8208



 Open Sunday 1-3

 Carmel-by-the-Sea | Perry Newberry 4 Sw Of 4th | \$1,4500,000

This 2 beds/ 2 baths single level home exemplifies Carmel-by-the-Sea charm and sits on quiet Perry Newberry Street. Within walking distance to downtown and beaches make this home a true gem.

Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway, Anita Cowen 831.594.4752

PerryNewberry4SWof4th.com



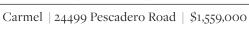




Open Saturday 2-4 & Sunday 1-3

Carmel | 27465 Loma Del Rey | \$1,350,000 Spacious single level 4BR/4BA home at Mid-Valley. Newer kitchen & baths, double-paned windows, 965 sf deck w/views on 1.25 acres.

Freshly painted inside and out, this Carmel Valley home is ready to be enjoyed by its new owners. Anita Jones 831. 595.0797



There are three bedrooms and three full + one half bath and an open plan kitchen, dining, living room. There is a fourth bedroom and bath with a separate entrance as well a very large (almost tandem) one car garage. Co-listed with Jeannie Fromm.

Shelley Risko 831.238.2101







Open Saturday 12-3



Corral de Tierra | 14540 Mountain Quail Road | \$989,000

Walk in the front door and fall in love with this spacious 4 beds/ 3 baths home situated inside The Meadows of Corral de Tierra! Big, bright windows bring in warmth and sunshine and accent the soaring ceilings in the formal living and dining rooms! Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



Open Saturday & Sunday 12-3 Monterey | 225 Edinburgh Avenue | \$679,000

This adorable single-level, two bedroom, one bath home sits on a large lot in the desirable and sunny Oak Knoll Monterey neighborhood. You are minutes to the beach, golf, shopping and restaurants. Move-in ready. 225Edinburgh.com Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents. Jeannie Fromm: 01348162 | Gin Weathers: 01295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 01838240 | Anita Cowen: 02009196 | Shelley Risko: 0140329 | Anita Jones: 01926760
Arteen Hardensetin: 0710374 | Monika Cambebell 01270848



Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL | 24693 Upper Trail | \$2,900,000 J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



PEBBLE BEACH LINDAGUY.COM Del Ciervo | Historic Colonial Revival Linda Guy 831.277.4899, Kathi Holland 831.245.3066



PACIFIC GROVE 112-2NDST.COM 112 2nd Street | \$2,785,000 J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PERRYNEWBERRY4SWOF4TH.COM Perry Newberry 4 Sw Of 4th | *\$1,450,000* Gin Weathers 831.594.4752, Charlotte Gannaway



CARMEL SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475164

2nd Street 2 Nw Of Carpenter | \$1,197,000 Lada Sawyer 831.392.5800, Wendy Charlton 831.915.8217





MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210703 14540 Mountain Quail Road | \$989,000 Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



BIG SUR COAST SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475173 8 Coast Ridge Road | \$975,000 Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492



24693UPPERTRAILCARMEL.COM



MONTEREY 162MARVISTA.COM

> 162 Mar Vista Drive | *\$599,000* Patricia Ross 831.236.4513

CARMEL VALLEY SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501601

21435 Peroy Ranch Road | \$275,000 Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | onlywithus.com

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Linda Guy: 00875231 | Kathi Holland: 1463550 | Gin Weathers: 1295292 | Charlotte Gannaway: 1880765 | Anita Cover: 02009196 | Lada Sawyer: 2046876
Wendy Charlton: 01994806 | Arleen Hardenstein: 01710953 | Nancy Sanders: 1343023 | JR Rouse: 01299649 | Laura Clucci: 0132338 | Kent Clucci: 01708994 | Patricia Ross: 1468703



INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PACIFIC GROVE SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210704

674 Van Buren Circle | *\$*799,000 J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

MORE SALES From page 9RE

Pacific Grove (con't.)

1318 Shafter Avenue — \$693,000 Manny Ambrosia to Joseph Vrhel APN: 007-561-018

1303 Lincoln Avenue – \$810,000 Kevin Song and Carol Shim to Crista Osio and Scott Mayhew APN: 007-573-013

834 Grove Acre Avenue - \$1,200,000 Mahlon and Karen Buck to Taylor Pike and Michael Laredo APN: 006-612-013

Pebble Beach

1100 Presidio Road — \$1,025,000 Colin Moody to Schenck Properties LLC APN: 007-173-004



50 Marguerite, Carmel Valley – \$2,380,000

1146 Mestres Drive - \$1,250,000 Dennis Cooke. Bonnie Adams and Berry Trust to Kenneth and Charla Schenck APN: 007-442-005

4043 Costado Road - \$1,575,000 David Martens and Seaton Trust to Remo and Diana Ferrari APN: 008-101-022

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-4 PM

14550 Castlerock Road, Corral de Tierra | New Price \$2,375,000



Best Value in Monterey. Casual yet elegant, offering the quintessential lifestyle of indoor and outdoor living. Coveted Markham Ranch Estates- 6000+ sq. ft. single level w/ pool, spa, custom water fall, out door fireplace, walnut paneled office & gym area. Stunning architecture captures the light with high ceilings, expansive windows, magical views of Castlerock. Nestled on Castlerock Road to provide the ultimate in privacy yet minutes from the entrance to Markham Ranch. Solid cherry wood front door. French doors are Sierra Pacific wood w/ aluminum clad integrated copper color. Kitchen offers cherry wood, dovetail joinery w/ soft close hinges and sun valley bronze cabinet knobs. Appliances are wolf & sub-zero, custom wine cellar, counter surfaces are Nacarado Quartzite. State of the art radiant heat system. Floor plan offers 3 bed wings a total of 4 bedrooms & 5 baths w/ 2 1/2 bth, 5 fireplaces. Each bedroom has ensuite.

More photos: http://Tours.MontereyBayVirtualTourscom/103059

Susan Brownlie, Coldwell Banker/GD Inc. | CALBRE #01069736 831-320-3001- Cell | 831-484-9359 Fax | www.susanbrownlie.realtor





Seaside

1696 Waring Street — \$227,000 Jimmy Cook to Larry Smith APN: 012-732-001

1888 Lowell Street - \$479,000 Joseph Shammas to Latu Kasala APN: 012-831-002

1642 Mescal Street — \$630,000 Pati Dingle to Ya Jou Lin APN: 012-662-011

720 Broadway Avenue - \$720,000 Joanne Holliday to Mary Rodriguez APN: 011-292-002

5000 Beach Wood Drive - \$855,000 Bank of New York to Equity Trust Company APN: 031-231-021

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



BIG SUR ONE-OF-A-KIND 3 BEDROOM, 3 BATH \$4,995,000 WWW.BIGSURPFEIFFERRIDGE.COM

Featured in Architectural Digest, this is a must-see original Mickey Muennig designed Big Sur home with details far beyond what you would see in the most sophisticated homes! Situated on over 20 acres of dramatic ocean views on its own paved and gated private knoll and only minutes from Highway 1 and iconic Pfeiffer Beach. Custom designed radius cabinets, acid-stained polished concrete floors, floor to ceiling glass walls, custom indoor-outdoor stone hot-tub that you will have to see to believe! There is also an oversized detached 2-car garage with full bath, titanium doors and plenty of guest parking on the grooved concrete driveway.

Dave Morgan DRE02019292

Bill Ostradick DRE00674854

831-277-3914 davemorganrealtor@gmail.com



A COVETED 4 BEDROOM CARMEL BEACH HOUSE

REVIEWING ALL OFFERS AT OR ABOVE \$7M ON DECEMBER 7TH CONTACT US TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION 831.238.5535

TIM ALLEN

DRE#00891159 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM









DRE#70010029 CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM



INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Carmel Pine Cone Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

Kelly Nix: Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to mail@carmelpinecone.com

13RE

with a different CD.

Carmel Valley: Citizen reported that she believed her residence on Valley Greens Circle was burglarized.

Pebble Beach: Grand theft reported on Presidio Road. Carmel Valley: Deputies responded to a report of verbal threats on El Caminito. Upon investigation, the threats did not meet criteria for a crime.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Injury collision involving a single motorcycle on Rio Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Violation of a restraining order on Dolores Street.

SHERIFF From page 8RE

front of a home. Owner of the home was contacted and stated she did not need a permit to perform the construction. Owner of the home was informed she would be contacted by City of Carmel code enforcement.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver's license found on San Carlos Street

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported losing a wallet on the beach. At 1245 hours, the wallet was found and the owner was notified

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A moving vehicle hit a parked vehicle on Dolores Street, causing minor damage. No injuries.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A brooch was found on Ocean Avenue and handed over to the animal control officer while she was in the field.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Credit card was found on San Carlos Street. No phone number was available. Card destroyed.

Pacific Grove: Loud music complaint on Lobos at 0046 hours. The address is a short-term rental managed by Sanctuary Vacation Rentals. When officers arrived at the residence, the noise level was low, but voices could be heard from the backyard. Officers spoke with a guest and advised of him of the complaint.

Carmel Valley: Child custody civil issue on East Garzas Road

Carmel Valley: Welfare check of an elderly subject on Hacienda Place.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 52-year-old female was stopped on Junipero Street at 0112 hours for vehicle code violations. A records check revealed she had a suspended or revoked driver's license. She was cited, and her vehicle was impounded for 30 days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer assisted a citizen with locating an owner for a cat that is hanging around the person's home on Junipero Street. The owner was located via chip, and a family member lives nearby. The cat was returned by the finder.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person found an unattended wallet lying in the roadway on Monte Verde Street. The owner of the wallet was later contacted and came to retrieve the wallet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A married couple was in an argument while walking downtown on Sixth Avenue at 2233 hours when a male grabbed a female and struck her in the head, knocking her to the ground. Unrelated parties intervened to stop the altercation, and the male fled the scene.

Pacific Grove: A 35-year-old male on Ninth Street gave a false name. He was found to be on probation. The suspect was arrested for warrants, including possession of a controlled substance, obstruction of a peace officer, and possession of a stolen vehicle.

Pacific Grove: Hit-and-run collision on Forest Avenue. The victim's vehicle was drivable. No leads at this time.

Pacific Grove: A male and female were involved in a verbal altercation after a possible collision in their parking space at Arkwright Court. Both parties were uncooperative and refused to provide information.

Pacific Grove: A 49-year-old female was booked into Monterey County Jail on warrants for driving on a suspended license due to DUI, driving without a license, and DUI.

Carmel area: Report of a vehicle burglary on Highway 1. Carmel Valley: A father reported his adult son missing.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog owner on Mission Street was contacted regarding having his dog off leash in the business area. Carmel-by-the-Sea: Questions answered on Mission Street

regarding raccoon problems.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181955 /ing person(s) is(are) doing

American Medical Response, (2) 2, 14828 Seventh Street, Victorville,

92395 iling address: 6363 S. Fiddler's Green cle, Suite 1400, Greenwood Village, CO

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported seeing a mountain lion chasing a cat in the early morning hours around 0620. Units responded to the area on San Carlos Street, but no animals were seen. The area was then posted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen on Torres Street reported the theft of his dump trailer.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A couple came into a business on Ocean Avenue and ordered a sandwich. The male became angry and threw the sandwich on the floor. The couple left the business after yelling something in a foreign language.

Pacific Grove: A cell phone was taken from an unlocked vehicle on Ransford overnight.

Pacific Grove: A female reported that a CD was taken from the CD player in her motor vehicle on Forest Avenue and replaced

SERENITY AND SPACE ON CARMEL POINT CLOSE TO THE BEACH AND TOWN

2644 WALKER AVENUE • CARMEL • \$2,575,000 4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,450 SF 6,000 SF LOT **OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 11 - 2**







BRETT WILBUR 831.915.6394 REALTOR® LIC# 02021155

ALAIN PINEI



declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections

6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17,920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed

all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision [b] of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a ficitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: QRIGINAL FILING.

Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days ofter any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC1020)

County of Monterey; Mailing Address: P.O. Box 251549, Plano, TX 75025-1500 Registered Owner(s): Monterey Peninsula Dialysis, LLC, 5851 Leg-acy Circle, Ste 900, Plano, TX 75024; CA This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity compared.

Ihis business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 08/12/2013. S/ Thomas L. Weinberg, Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 18, 2018. 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18 **CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1101)

Registered Owner(s): American Medical Response West, 6363 S Fiddler's Green Circle, Suite 1400, Green wood Villege, CO 8011 This business is conducted by a corporation wood Village, CO 80111 This business is conducted by a corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 09/04/2013 S/ Thomas A. A. Cook, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 2018 10/19, 10/26, 11/2, 11/9/18 CASMEI PINE CONE Publication dates: Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 2018. (PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182021 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

As: Wedgewood Weddings Carmel, 4860 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Z Golf Food & Beverage Services, LLC, 43385 Business Park Drive, Suite 220, Teme-cula, CA 92590; California This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company

This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 11-1-2011 S/ William Zaruka, Manager This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 11, 2018 10/19, 10/26, 11/2, 11/9/18 **CNS-3184356# CARMEL PINE CONE** Publication dates: Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 2018. (PC1011)

isted above on 10/04/2018 5/Tatiana Blank, S/Tationa Blank, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/04/2018. 10/26, 11/2, 11/9, 11/16/18 CNS-3185188# CARMEL PINE CONE CARMEL PINE CONE 24 Nav. 2, 0, 14 Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC1013)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181977 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-ness as:

ness as: Charles Apartments, 3109 Seacrest Ave-nue, Marina, CA 93933 County of MON-TEREY

Registrating): Charles Cypress, LLC, 22645 Grand Street, Hayward, CA 94541 This business is conducted by a Limited Part-

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182061 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

s: KW SALINAS VALLEY ESTATES KW SALINAS VALLEY KW SALINAS KELLER WILLIAMS SALINAS VALLEY ESTATES

ESTATES 5. KELLER WILLIAMS SALINAS VALLEY 6. KELLER WILLIAMS SALINAS 1368-B South Main Street, Salinas, CA

368-B 3901.

93901. Mailing address: 26135 Carmel Rancho Suite F200, Carmel, CA 93923. County of Principal Place of Business: Manterat

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Name of Corporation of as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: TDTCM, INC., 26135 Carmel Rancho Suite F200, Carmel, CA 93923.

CA 93923. Commenced to Calmer, State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018. S/Elva Robledo, CFO Oct. 17, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who

five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 1441] et seq., Business and Professions Cedel.

Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 2, 9, 2018. (PC1016)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182046 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: MARISCOS EL VIEJON, 1250 Old Stage Rd, Salinas, CA 93908. County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

County of Frincipul nace of Estimation Monterey, Registered Owner(s): IRAN PACHECO, 1250 Old Stage Rd, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or business under the fictilious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Iran Pacheco

S/Iran Pacheco Oct. 15, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC1018)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 201820

File No. 2018/2022 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: JERICK SIMPLY MEALS MONTEREY, 1708 Luxton Street, Seaside, California 93955. County of Principal Place of Business:

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey. Registered Owner(s): CARMEN GLORIA ATUGDA, 1708 Luxton Street, Seaside, California 93955.

California 93955. This business is conducted by an individual. Ihis business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. S/Carmen Gloria Catugda Od. 11, 2018 BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false is quilby of a

IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilly of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20181794 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-ness of:

ness as:

ness as: Cypress Gardens, 3135 Seacrest Avenue, Marina, CA 93933. County of MONTEREY

Registrant(s): Charles Cypress, LLC, 22645 Grand Street, Hayward, CA 94541 This business is conducted by a Limited Part-narchia

This business is conducted by a Limited Part-nership Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on 10/03/2018. S/Tatiana Blank, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/10/2018. 10/26, 11/2, 11/9, 11/16/18 CNS-3188621# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16,

Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. (PC1022)



FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20182083 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as: Cypress Point Technologies, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923, County

Cypress Form Technologies, 24027 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Cypress Point Technologies, LLC, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923 This business is conducted by a limited liabil-ity company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name listed above on 08/08/2013 S/ Charles Brauer This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 22, 2018 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18 CNS-3186382# CARMET PINF CONF

CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1103)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm

The following person(s) is(are) doing business

November 9, 2018

THE INSPIRATION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



PACIFIC GROVE LANDMARK HOME ICON OF CLASSIC 1920'S \$3,290,000 SPANISH ARCHITECTURE 837 OCEAN VIEW BOULEVARD 3 BEDS 2.5 BATHS 2.689 SF 11.326 SF LOT



2 HALF BATHS 7,806 SF .88 ACRE LODGEDAWAY.COM



7030 VALLEY KNOLL ROAD 5 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 6,108 SF .59 ACRE STUNNINGVILLAQUAILLODGE.COM

831.622.1040 **APR-CARMEL.COM**

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH





THE VISION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



MONTEREY \$865,000 OPEN SATURDAY 2-6 AND SUNDAY 2-4:30 1086 4TH STREET 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,799 SF 4,792 SF LOT OAK GROVE BEAUTY CLOSE TO LAKE EL ESTERO AND BEACH!



MONTEREY \$2,195,000 MONTEREYCONTEMPORARY.COM 23745 DETERMINE LANE 5 BEDS 3 FULL+2 HALF BATHS 4,851 SF 1.4 ACRES STUNNING SOFT CONTEMPORARY NEAR LAGUNA SECA AND PASADERA



SALINAS \$499,000 OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 528 CENTRAL AVENUE 2 BEDS 1.5 BATHS 1,369 SF **CHARMING 1924 CRAFTSMAN COTTAGE**



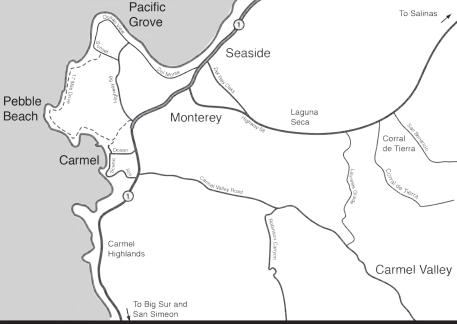
CARMEL \$2,575,000 OPEN SATURDAY + SUN 2644 WALKER AVENUE 4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,450 SF 6,000 SF LOT SERENITY AND SPACE ON CARMEL POINT





APTOS	
\$740,000 2bd 2.5ba 150 Bar Harbor Court	Sa 1-4 Aptos
Monterey Coast Realty	241-4259
CARMEL	
\$529,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
237 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 250-3725 / 915-0065
\$599,000 2bd 2ba 3 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 12-2 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	521-1728
\$629,000 1bd 1.5ba 3600 High Meadow 25	Sa Su 2-4 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$668,000 2bd 2ba	626-2222 / 238-4075 Su 1-4
12 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 293-3391
\$699,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 11-4 Su 11-1
173 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 747-7337 / 915-9771
\$729,000 2bd 2ba 242 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 1-3 Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$739,000 2bd 2ba 132 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 2-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	277-4917
135 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 2-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates \$749,000 2bd 2ba	277-4917 Su 12-2
280 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 277-4917
\$769,000 2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
134 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 277-4917
\$810,000 2bd 2ba 32 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 2-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	277-4917
\$819,000 2bd 2ba 191 Del Mesa Carmel	Su 1-4 Carmel
KW Coastal Estates \$839,000 2bd 1.5ba	277-4917 Su 1-4
279 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 775-830-0701
\$848,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
180 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 293-3391
\$850,000 2bd 2.5ba 3850 Rio Road 53	Sa 10-12 Su 12:30-3 Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$909,500 2bd 2ba 82 High Meadow Ln 82	Su 2:30-4:30 Carmel
82 High Meadow Ln 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 626-2222
82 High Meadow Ln 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 626-2222 Su 24 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,077,000 2bd 2ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 1bd 1.5ba Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$9999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 13 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba	Carmel 626-2222 su 2.4 Carmel 236-6876 su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1.3 Carmel 277-7600 su 2.4 Carmel 917-8208 su 1.3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1.3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 5u 1.3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1.3 Su 2.4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,249,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 20512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 626-2222 5u 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 5u 12-2 Carmel 747-788 5a 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 5u 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 5a 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0573 5a 2-4 Su 12-3
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 230-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 230-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 Sa 12-3 Su 2-3 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 2595-0573 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,330,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,330,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 5u 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 5u 12-2 Carmel 747-788 5a 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 5a 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 5a 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 5a 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 5a 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 5a 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 251-3158/595-077 5a 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 5u 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 5u 12-2 Carmel 747.788 5a 1-3 Carmel 917.8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 917.8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 392-5800 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 12-3 Su 2-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 24 5u 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 24 5u 12-3 Carmel 251-3158 / 595-0797 5a 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 521-3158 / 595-0797
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2AS Te 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 2-3 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 2-3 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0577 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0577 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 521-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 622-1040
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 2612 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747.788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917.8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917.8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 601.9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601.9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 Sa 11-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 Sa 11-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 521-3158/595.0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 521-3158/595.0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Carmel 622-1040
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 13 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 2-4 Su 12-3 Carmel 2521-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 622-1040 Sa 1-3 Carmel 594-4752
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 3380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 1-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 24 Su 12-3 Carmel 251-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 521-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 522-1040 Sa 1-3 Carmel 594-4752 Sa 12-2 Carmel 594-4752 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 31 36 Serra Avenue 31 36 Serra Avenue 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 20512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 20512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 201 Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,330,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loam Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 3380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,575,000 4bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 2459 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 626-2222 5u 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 5u 12-2 Carmel 747-788 5a 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 5u 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 5u 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 5a 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 5a 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 320-7961 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 5a 11-1 5u 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 5a 12-3 5u 12-3 Carmel 595-0577 5a 11:30-3:30 5u 2-4:30 Carmel 594-4752 5a 12-2 Carmel 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 24 SE carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 23380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 4ba 23380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 12-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 277-7600 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 Sa 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 12-3 Su 2-3 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0577 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 592-13158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 622-1040
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba 2012 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 2380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 2380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 4ba 23459 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 3380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3.5ba 10451 Fairway Lane Carmel Realty Company	Carmel 626-2222 5u 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 5u 12-2 Carmel 747-788 5a 1-3 Carmel 277-7600 5u 2-4 Carmel 217-7600 5u 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 5a 5u 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 392-5800 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 392-5800 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 5a 1-3 5u 2-4 Carmel 238-1380/224-6353 5a 12-3 5u 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 12-3 5u 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 12-3 5u 12-3 Carmel 250-3057 5a 12-3 5u 12-3 Carmel 251-3158/595-0797 5a 11:30-3:30 5u 2-4:30 Carmel 594-4752 5a 1-3 Carmel 622-1040 5a 1-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 622-1040 594-4752 5a 12-3 Carmel 884-6820 5a 1-3 Carmel 915-8010
82 High Meadow In 82 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$995,000 4bd 3ba 37929 Palo Colorado Rd KW Coastal Estates \$995,000 1bd 1ba 3136 Serra Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE \$999,900 2bd 2ba 2 NW Carpenter & 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,075,000 1bd 1.5ba Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,165,000 2bd 2.5ba 26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,197,000 2bd 2ba 2nd Street 2 NW of Carpenter Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,225,000 1bd 1ba Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Compass \$1,249,000 2bd 2ba Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass \$1,325,000 3bd 2ba \$1,350,000 3bd 2ba 4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates \$1,350,000 4bd 4ba 27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,350,000 3bd 3ba 24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors \$1,450,000 2bd 2ba Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,575,000 3bd 3ba 3380 San Luis Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 4bd 2.5ba 24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,579,000 4bd 3.5ba 10451 Fairway Lane	Carmel 626-2222 Su 2-4 Carmel 236-6876 Su 1-2 Carmel 747-788 Sa 1-3 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 917-8208 Su 2-4 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 601-9559 Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 392-5800 Sa 12-2 Carmel 320-7961 Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 238-1380 / 224-6353 Sa 11-1 Su 11-2 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 595-0573 Sa 12-3 Su 12-3 Carmel 521-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 521-3158 / 595-0797 Sa 11:30-3:30 Su 2-4:30 Carmel 522-1040 Sa 1-3 Carmel 594-4752 Sa 12-2 Carmel 594-4752 Sa 12-3 Carmel 594-4752 Sa 12-3 Carmel

This Weekend's **OPEN HOUSES** November 9-11



\$1,795,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3
3616 Eastfield Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carme 619-518-2755
\$1,830,000 3bd 2ba 2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe	Sa Su 12-3 Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-5928 / 277-3371
\$1,850,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
24682 Guadalupe St	Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	905-2902
\$1,969,000 3bd 2.5bg	Sa 12-3
24435 S. San Luis Avenue	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	884-6820
\$1,998,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
NW Corner Mission and 1st	Carme
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,099,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
2713 15th Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carme
,	293-4878 / 594-130
\$2,199,000 3bd 3ba Guadalupe 5 SE of 7th	Su 1-4 Carme
Algin Pinel Regitors	622-1040
\$2,225,000 3bd 3.5bg	Sa 2-4
2943 Cuesta Way	Carme
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,260,000 3bd 2ba	Fr Sa Su 1-4
Casanova 3 SW of 12th	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	704-6411 / 238-615
\$2,345,000 4bd 5ba	Su 2-4
7022 Valley Knoll Road	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-344
\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba 24730 Cabrillo Street	Sa Su 1- Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-755
\$2,395,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
27030 Meadow Way	Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	320-6391 / 277-5250
\$2,575,000 3bd 2bg	Sa 1-3 Su 12:30-2:3
Monte Verde 4SW of 10th Avenue	Carme
Carmel Realty Company	601-4740 / 915-8010



2644 Walker Ave	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,625,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-2268 / 840-5582

\$2,695,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 11-4
NW Corner Lincoln & 9th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$2,825,000 3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
Fraser Way 2 NE of Camino Real	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$2,900,000 4bd 3ba	Su 12-1:30
26147 Carmelo St	Carmel 224-6353
Compass	
\$2,900,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 12-3
24693 Upper Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 402-2017
,	
\$3,200,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave	Sa 12-3 Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$3,295,000 3bd 3.5ba	Fr 3-5
Dolores 3 SE 7th	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$3,525,000 3bd 2.5bg	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
26040 Ridgewood Road	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	241-4458 / 521-7363
\$3,750,000 5bd 4ba	Sa Su 11:30-1:30
Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Corner	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$3,895,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3:30
2730 Santa Lucia Ave	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$5,480,000 5bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
7030 Valley Knoll Road	Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$6,999,000 2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 12-3
2 NW Scenic Road & 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 626-2222
CORMEN DUIKER DELMOTIE REALLY	020-2222

CAR	MEL	HIGHLANDS
\$245,000	LOT	Sa 9

Oak Way Sotheby's Int'l RE

LOT Sa 9-9:30 el Highlands 236-8572 Co

CARMEL VALLEY	7
\$655,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 12-3 Su 12-3
37140 Nason Road	Carmel Valley
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	998-0278
\$750,000 3bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
8250 El Camino Estrada	Carmel Valley
David Lyng Real Estate	594-6334
\$819,000 2bd 2ba	Su 12-3
1 Southbank Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
\$1,110,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
190 Calle de los Agrinemsors	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-0626
\$1,348,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
28057 Hawk Court	Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
42 Upper Circle	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-1868
\$1,695,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
128 Rancho Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	261-0714

	A Grand Aleas
\$1,995,000 5bd 3ba	Su 1-4
21 <i>575</i> Parrot Ranch Road	Carmel Valley
David Lyng Real Estate	419-4035
\$2,700,000 4bd 4ba	Su 1-3
800 W. Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Douglas Elliman	521-0680
CORRAL DE TIER	RA
\$2,549,000 4bd 5.5+ba	Su 1-4
14550 Castlerock Road	Corral de Tierra
Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.	320-3001
DEL REY OAKS	
\$640,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
9 Robertson Place	Del Rey Oaks
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	229-6697
\$799,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
14 Carlton Drive	Del Rey Oaks
Douglas Elliman	667-5140
HIGHWAY 68	
\$989,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 12-3
14540 Mountain Quail Road	Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE	91 <i>5</i> -8989
\$1,545,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
25671 Whip Road	Highway 68
The Jacobs Team	236-7076
MARINA	
\$520,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
452 Andrew Circle	Marina
David Lyng Real Estate	277-1834
\$575,000 4bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
3106 Messinger Dr	Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-4075
MONTEREY	
\$355,000 Obd 1ba	Su 1:30-3:30
146 Mar Vista Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-0237
\$410,000 1bd 1ba	Su 12-2
300 Glenwood Cir 258	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	601-3230
\$469,000 2bd 1ba	Sa Su 1-3
300 Glenwood Cir #282	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates \$499,000 2bd 1ba	747-4923 Sa Su 1-4
250 Forest Ridge Road, #38	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	261-3802
\$519,000 1bd 1ba	Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #310	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	915-5585
\$525,000 2bd 1ba	Su 1-3
250 Forest Ridge Dr. #24	Monterey
Douglas Elliman	277-2399
\$539,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 2-3:30
63 Montsalas Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	224-3370
\$559,000 1bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
437 Hannon Ave	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$595,000 1bd 1ba	Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #325	Monterey
KW Coastal Éstates	809-0158

\$595,000 1bd 1ba	Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #325	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	809-0158
\$595,000 1bd 1ba	Sa Su 2-4
125 Surf Way 332	Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$599,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-4
162 Mar Vista Drive	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4513
\$635,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
1 Montsalas Drive	Monterey
Douglas Elliman	667-5140
\$649,500 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
1142 2nd Street	Monterey
Monterey Coast Realty	809-6208
\$679,000 2bd 1ba	Sa Su 12-3
225 Edinburgh Avenue	Monterey
Sotheby's Int ¹ l RE	277-3371 / 277-5928
\$685,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
18 Pinehill Way	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	840-5582 / 869-2424



DAVID CRABBE 831.320.1109 dcrabbe@comcast.net DRE# 0136450

Carpenter 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group

Carmel 915-1185

Here's an opportunity to live in the coveted gated community of Pebble Beach. This 3-bedroom, 4-bath home is conveniently located minutes from just about anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula while located in a quiet neighborhood where residents can be seen strolling the Sotheby's streets. The house offers new paint, carpet, refinished hardwood floors, vaulted and open beam ceilings, two fireplaces, a cozy family room and an extra room that can be used as a study. Two master suits are on the first floor which makes for easy and comfortable living. Come enjoy!

Third quarter report: Local real estate market purrs as prices surge

T WO TRENDS emerged in the third quarter: Prices are surging, and the number of mega-sales has become truly spectacular.

In the eight Monterey Peninsula real estate markets, total



House Talk

By Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan sales were one fewer during the third quarter compared to last year (273 to 274), yet the gross dollar volume jumped 33 percent, from \$356,580,937 to \$473,435,509. That's a lot!

Surveying the median sales price chart, we find that values increased in every market except Carmel Valley.

Let's look behind the numbers in our tables and take a peek at the mega sales. First, those over \$10 million:

■ In Carmel Highlands, there was one of these, at \$14,435,135. (What do you think the \$135 was all about?

We haven't a clue, but it's fun to speculate.)

■ Pebble Beach had two mega-sales, one at \$25.25 million and another at \$28 million. On to the junior mega-sales, those of between \$5 million

and \$10 million:

Carmel had two, \$5 million and \$7.750 million.

■ The Carmel Area also had two, \$5 million and \$5.46 million.

■ Pebble Beach had three junior mega-sales — \$7.8 million, \$9.45 million and \$9.8 million.

■ Even Pacific Grove had a sale of this magnitude, at \$5.75 million.

These fat sales are largely responsible for the 33 percent uptick in gross dollar volume this year from third quarter 2017 figures.

Distribution of sales

The Distribution of Sales chart vividly demonstrates the home price inflation we are experiencing. In the quarter, 53

Distribution	of home sales	— 3rd quarter 2018
--------------	---------------	--------------------

	up to \$399	\$400- \$699	\$700- \$999	\$1M- \$1,499	\$1.5M - \$1,999	\$2M - \$2,999	\$3M and up
Carmel-by-the-Sea	0	0	0	3	2	8	6
Carmel Hghlnds	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Carmel area	0	1	7	16	6	10	8
Carmel Valley	2	3	9	7	2	2	1
Monterey	0	10	25	17	5	1	1
Pacific Grove	0	2	19	8	7	0	1
Pebble Beach	0	0	1	7	8	5	10
Seaside	4	36	9	0	0	0	0
Total	6	52	70	60	30	26	29

Number o	of real estate	sales (by	quarter)
----------	----------------	-----------	----------

	2017 (Q1)	2017 (Q2)	2017 (Q3)	2017 (Q4)	2018 (Q1)	2018 (Q2)	2018 (Q3)	
Carmel-by-the-Sea	27	25	27	35	17	22	19	
Carmel Highlands	1	6	5	4	8	7	4	
Carmel area	44	53	35	46	42	58	48	
Carmel Valley	13	30	28	20	15	27	26	
Monterey	42	64	61	63	57	69	59	
Pacific Grove	38	50	41	33	33	43	37	
Pebble Beach	18	33	35	35	32	42	31	
Seaside	31	67	42	50	43	50	49	
Totals	214	328	274	286	247	318	273	

percent of the sales were over \$1 million. If we take Seaside out of the equation, 65 percent of home sales on the Monterey Peninsula in the third quarter were for more than \$1 million.

Market barometer

The market barometer offers a look into the immediate future. Our benchmark for a good market is 20 percent or more of the listings under contract. On Oct. 1, five of the eight markets were above that number, led by Seaside with 39 percent, closely followed by Pacific Grove at 32 percent. Pebble Beach, after an amazing gross dollar performance in the third quarter, brought up the rear at only 11 percent, perhaps signaling a slowdown there.

Overall, there were 77 fewer listings in the third quarter without sales contracts than last year, and the overall barometer reading was 24 percent, as opposed to 26 percent last year, an insignificant difference. Prospects, to us, still look good.

Southeast Carmel

We continue our neighborhood survey:

The outlines of what we call the Southeast Neighborhood of Carmel run west to east, San Carlos to Forest, south, Ocean to 11th Avenue, with a panhandle south from 11th to Santa Lucia bordered by San Carlos on the west and Junipero on the

east

This is neighborhood and enjoys the local "South of Ocean" mystique, if not the "close to beach" allure of the Golden Rectangle. It is an area with a variety of lots, from the sloping streets just off Ocean Avenue, to the flat areas below and the heavily forested sections near Mission Trails Park. The northern part of the neighborhood is a stone's throw to downtown, whereas the southern part is a bit of a hike to town, but still not far. And though not "on the beach or very close," none of it is far from the white sands of Carmel.

Near the end of October, there were seven listings in the neighborhood, with asking prices ranging from \$1,249,000 to \$2,395,000. Two of them were under contract.

In the Southeast Neighborhood of Carmel, there were six closed transaction in the third quarter, ranging from \$1.15 million to an impressive \$5 million on Acacia Way, a hidden street just south of Crespi and Vizcaino. This year has been a great one for sellers in the neighborhood, with 21 sales logged from a low of \$1.055 million to the aforementioned \$5 million sale on Acacia. The median sales price so far in 2018 is \$1,900,423.

So, once again, we report that the market continues to hum. Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Carmel Realty Company, NE Corner of Dolores & Eighth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. They can be reached at (831) 238-1498 or (831) 601-1620.

Median sales prices (dollars)				
	2017 (full year)	2017 (Q3)	2018 (Q3)	
Carmel-by-the-Sea	1,691,750	1,950,000	2,250,000	
Carmel Highlands	2,485,000	2,700,000	4,937,500	
Carmel Area	1,345,000	1,325,000	1,404,240	
Carmel Valley	950,000	1,019,950	911,100	1
Monterey	800,000	790,000	872,000	
Pacific Grove	915,000	862,500	915,000	4
Pebble Beach	1,640,000	1,675,000	1,875,000	1
Seaside	495,000	493,750	525,000	1

	2017 (Q3)	2018 (Q3)	
Carmel-by-the-Sea	68	54	
Carmel Highlands	222	207	
Carmel area	95	55	
Carmel Valley	91	88	
Monterey	58	59	
Pacific Grove	47	59	
Pebble Beach	113	60	
Seaside	42	25	
Gross dollar volu			
Gross dollar volu	me		
	2017 (Q3)	2018 (Q3)	
Carmel-by-the-Sea		2018 (Q3) 52,719,000	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands	2017 (Q3)	52,719,000	
Carmel-by-the-Sea	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133	52,719,000 25,696,600	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133 12,350,000	52,719,000 25,696,600 90,431,844	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands Carmel area	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133 12,350,000 53,066,000	52,719,000 25,696,600 90,431,844 30,808,450	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands Carmel area Carmel Valley	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133 12,350,000 53,066,000 26,656,589	52,719,000 25,696,600 90,431,844 30,808,450 67,937,865	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands Carmel area Carmel Valley Monterey	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133 12,350,000 53,066,000 26,656,589 58,188,077	,	
Carmel-by-the-Sea Carmel Highlands Carmel area Carmel Valley Monterey Pacific Grove	2017 (Q3) 60,893,133 12,350,000 53,066,000 26,656,589 58,188,077 42,927,800	52,719,000 25,696,600 90,431,844 30,808,450 67,937,865 43,759,000	

These charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data maintained by the Association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

Monterey Peninsula Home Sales					
Market Barometer					
in escrow					
Date	/listed	%			
Carmel-by-the-Sea					
10/1/18		18%			
7/1/18	7/37	19%			
4/1/18	9/41	22%			
1/1/18	7/29	24%			
	16/61	26%			
Carme	el Highla	nds			
10/1/18	5/23	22%			
7/1/18	1/22	5%			
4/1/18	4/24 1/27	17%			
1/1/18		3%			
	rmel area				
10/1/18		25%			
	21/105	20%			
4/1/18	27/106	25%			
1/1/18	14/78	18%			
	rmel Val				
10/1/18		19%			
	12/68				
	11/58	19%			
1/1/18	7/41 Monterey	17%			
	24/98	24%			
10/1/18 7/1/18	24/98 34/96				
		35%			
	31/94				
1/1/18	15/72 cific Gro	21%			
		32%			
10/1/18 7/1/18	13/41	32%			
4/1/18	17/51	33%			
4/1/10	12/29	<i>337</i> 0 <i>1</i> 10/			
Pebble Beach 10/1/18 9/85 11%					
7/1/18	19/80	24%			
4/1/18	19/86	22%			
1/1/18	13/72	18%			
10/1/17	15/96	16%			
10/1/1/ 15/96 16% Seaside					
10/1/18	18/46	39%			
7/1/18	23/43	53%			
4/1/18	21/36	58%			
1/1/18	18/41	44%			
1/1/10	10/41				



Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory: email your ad copy and artwork to service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 anne@carmelpinecone.com (Deadline Tuesday at 1 p.m.)

Calendar: calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION (Except Obituaries)



From page 16RE

\$698,000

\$749,000

\$799,000

\$865,000

\$870,000

\$935,000

\$979,000

\$995,000

1086 4th Street Alain Pinel Realtors

30 Castanada Place Sotheby's Int'l RE

1540 Prescott Ave

54 Via Ventura Sotheby's Int'l RE

1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE

32 Cramden Dr

Sotheby's Int'l RE

538 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE

MONTEREY

140 McClellan Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$799,000 2bd 2.5ba 1301 Jacks Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

2bd 1ba

3bd 2.5ba

3bd 2ba

3bd 2ba

2bd 1ba

3bd 2ba

3bd 2ba

596-6118

Sa 1:30-4

236-4318

Su 12-2

Su 1-4

Monterey / 596-9111

Monterey 521-8508

Sa 1-4 Monterey 626-2222

Sa 1-4

Su 3-5

Sa 1-3

Mont 595-0797

Pacific Grove

Pacific Grove

Fr Sa Su 1-3

Pacific Grove

Pacific Grove

521-3131

236-4935

254-3949

915-7256

Su 1-3

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

142 Spray Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$988,000 5bd 3ba

\$1,499,000 3bd 3.5ba

\$2,398,000 5bd 3.5ba

\$2,850,000 3bd 4.5ba

\$4,650,000 4bd 5ba

otheby's Int'l RE

\$639,000

311 11th St

\$795,000

The Jones Group

642 Pine Avenue

Sotheby's Int'l RE

80 Glen Lake Di

\$820,000 2bd 2ba

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

710 Timber Trai

Sotheby's Int'l RE \$777.500

114 Don Dahvee Lane

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

7579 Paseo Vista Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

PACIFIC GROVE

2bd 2ba

2bd 1ba

3bd 2ba

USES	\$839,000 2bd 1ba 509 Lobos Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 11-2 Pacific Grove 915-8989
	\$897,000 2bd 2ba 306 Walnut Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Fr Sa 12-2 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 915-2341
Sa 12-2 Monterey	\$899,000 3bd 2ba 836 2nd Street Monterey Coast Realty	Sa 9-12 Pacific Grove 297-3890
626-2222	\$929,000 2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 12-2
Sa 11-1	810 Gibson	Pacific Grove
Monterey	Sotheby's Int'l RE	333-6898
521-3158	\$995,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
Sa Su 1-3	849 Marino Pines Rd	Pacific Grove
Monterey	KW Coastal Estates	277-3066
594-7283	\$1,045,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
Sa 2-6 Su 2-4:30	718 Grove Street	Pacific Grove
Monterey	Sotheby's Int'l RE	245-3066 / 402-2017
622-1040	\$1,187,000 2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
Sa 12-2	56 17 Mile Drive	Pacific Grove
Monterey	The Jones Group	917-4534
601-0237	\$1,200,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Sa Su 2-4	220 Forest Park Court	Pacific Grove
Monterey	Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-9927
626-2222	\$1,245,000 4bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
0-12, 1-4 Su 10-2	859 Maple Street	Pacific Grove
Monterey	Monterey Peninsula Home Team	594-5523
4-3919 / 569-3825	\$1,298,000 4bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
Sa 1-4	243 Spruce Ave	Pacific Grove
Monterey	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	601-5800
214-2545 Sg 1:30-4	\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba	Fr 2:30-5 Su 1-3

783 Lighthouse A Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,395,000 4bd 2ba

\$1,500,000 3bd 2ba

\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba

310 Grove Acre Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE

609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng Real Estate

112 2nd Street

\$525,000

Sotheby's Int'l RE

24 Shepherds Knolls Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,250,000 2bd 2ba

2 Spyglass Woods Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$2,785,000 3bd 2ba

use Avenue

405 Forest Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

929 Fountain Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$2,195,000 3bd+bonus 2ba

PEBBLE BEACH

2bd 2ba

Su 11-2	\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
Pacific Grove 915-8989	1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pebble Beach 915-4092
Fr Sa 12-2 Su 1-3	\$1,388,888 3bd 2ba	Su 12:30-2:30
Pacific Grove 915-2341	2904 Sloat Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pebble Beach 650-248-5030
Sa 9-12	\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
Pacific Grove	4121 Sunridge Rd KW Coastal Estates	Pebble Beach
297-3890 Sa Su 12-2	\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba	236-6876 Su 1-3
Pacific Grove	1171 Chaparral Rd	Pebble Beach
333-6898	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove	\$1,595,000 5bd 3ba 3071 Strawberry Hill Road	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach
277-3066	KW Coastal Estates	594-5523
Sa Su 12-3 Pacific Grove	\$1,895,000 4bd 3ba 1183 Lookout Rd	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach
245-3066 / 402-2017	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	262-9201
Su 2-4	\$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
Pacific Grove 917-4534	2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pebble Beach 262-9201
Su 2-4	\$2,198,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 12-4 Su 1-3
Pacific Grove 915-9927	4138 El Bosque Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pebble Beach 238-4075 / 884-3329
913-9927 Sa 12-2	\$2,695,000 3bd 3.5+ba	Sa Su 2-4
Pacific Grove	2885 Sloat Road	Pebble Beach
594-5523	Alain Pinel Realtors \$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba	622-1040 Su 1-3
Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove	3978 Ronda Road	Pebble Beach
601-5800	Carmel Realty Company	717-7156 Su 1-3
Fr 2:30-5 Su 1-3 Pacific Grove	\$3,300,000 3bd 3.5ba 4064 Ronda Road	Pebble Beach
238-8116 / 915-4092	Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-0732
Fr 2-6 Sa 12:30-4 Su 1-4 Pacific Grove	\$3,395,000 3bd 3.5ba 1010 Ocean Rd	Sa 1-3 Pebble Beach
915-9339	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	884-3849
Sa 12-4	\$3,695,000 3bd 3ba 1545 Venadero Rd	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach
Pacific Grove 596-6118 / 917-1680	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
Sa 12-2	\$4,200,000 5bd 5.5ba	Su 1-4
Pacific Grove 238-8116	3237 17 Mile Drive Carmel Realty Company	Pebble Beach 261-0830
Sa 1:30-4	\$4,695,000 3bd 4ba	Su 1-3
Pacific Grove	1278 Padre Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Pebble Beach 626-2222
594-6334 Fr Sa Su 12-3	\$4,900,000 4bd 4.5+ba	Sa 1-3
Pacific Grove	1138 Portola Rd	Pebble Beach
277-3464	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$6,795,000 4bd 4.5ba	626-2222 Su 2-4
ЭН	32 Poppy Lane	Pebble Beach
	The Ruiz Group	277-8712
Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach	\$7,295,000 5bd 5.5ba 22 Poppy Ln	Sa 11-2 Pebble Beach
915-4995	Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
Su 1-3 Pebble Beach	\$7,950,000 5bd 6.5ba 3187 Cortez Rd	Sa 2-4 Su 2-4 Pebble Beach
601-9559	The Ruiz Group	277-8712

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

SA		
	111	-

\$374,900 2bd 1ba 616 Alvarado Court	Sa 2-5 Su 11-1 Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	236-6730
\$499,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
206 La Mesa Drive	Salinas
Coastal Living Group \$499,000 2bd 1.5ba	402-9451 Sa Su 1-4
528 Central Ave	Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040
\$529,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
450 Shelley Way KW Coastal Estates	Salinas 917-2032
\$549,000 3bd 2bg	Sa 11-1
22 Nacional Street	Salinas
KW Coastal Estates	236-6730
\$557,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1138 Wellington Ct Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Salinas 594-5523
\$619,000 3bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
9575 S Century Oak Rd	Salinas
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$639,000 4bd 2.5ba 1302 Rossano Ct	Sa 12-3 Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	206-1229
\$685,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
256 Wildwood Way	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
\$735,000 4bd 2.5ba 25230 Azalea Court	Su 11-1 Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-0237
\$849,000 4bd 3ba	Su 12-2
105 San Benancio Sotheby's Int'l RE	Salinas 521-3131
\$865,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
115 Laureles Grade Road	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-9071
\$869,088 5bd 2.5ba	Sa 10-12 Su 1-4
230 San Juan Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	Salinas 622-1040
\$969,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 11-2
22 Santa Ana Drive	Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty	601-6355
\$998,000 5bd 4ba 27586 Prestancia Cir	Sa Su 2-5 Salinas
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
SEASIDE	
\$480,000 3bd 1ba	Su 11-1
1637 Vallejo Street	Seaside
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	229-6697
\$524,999 2bd 1ba	Su 1-3
1787 Luzern St Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Seaside 998-0278

\$48 163 Mor \$52 178 998-0278 \$655,000 3bd 2ba Fr 2-5 Sa 11-2 Su 11-4 1536 Broadway Avenue 917-7798 / 650-773-4423 Sotheby's Int'l RÉ \$848,888 3bd 2.5ba 4520 Peninsula Point Drive Pat Mat Properties \$848,888 Sa Su 1-3 626-1005

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's

contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at jung@carmelpinecone.com or (831) 274-8646

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

PINE CONE Prés lige REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIE EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

VACATION RENTALS

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See web-QUALITY, CAREFREE TF site firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 **PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** · Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures · Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs PineCone Properties, Inc. · Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to We are pleased to offer a · Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy Property Management is our only Business... Variety of Vacation Homes · Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at Professional Services for Discerning Owners! ASSOCIATES **Exceptional Rental Properties** STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES! 831-626-2800 Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished & www.pineconerentals.com Furnished or Unfurnished **Unfurnished Rentals** 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE SUITE 101 CARMEL 831-626-2150 Eric Marsh, Broker



Real Estate section





LONG TERM RENTALS

(831) 655-4708 EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M

CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services
- · Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com = 831.622.1000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS Van Ess Way, 1 BR, 1 BA 6+ months at \$2800/mo Available long term Starting October 1 (#3769)

CARMEL BY THE SEA Junipero near 11th 4 BR, 2 BA 6+ months at \$5,900/mo Available long term Starting October (#3748) CARMEL ON SANTA LUCIA 3 BR, 3 BA Monthly Rates from \$6,500 Starting October (#3469, "Mi Amor")

www.vk-associates.com

MARINA/THE DUNES 3 BR, 2.5 BA 6+ months at \$4600/mo Starting November (#3753)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details. Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly 831-264-0708 | SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

AN INSTITUTION IN CARMEL ND THE SURROUNDING OR THREE NERATIONS

DRE#00558183

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC. FAMILY OWNED

& OPERATED

SALES PROPERTY MANAGEMENT Commercial + Residental

PROVIDING COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS SINCE 1954!

f 🕑 🏭 🞯 (831) 624-3846

SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

19RF

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Selling the Monterey Peninsula • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3 | 1171 CHAPARRAL ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

This spacious Pebble Beach home is bordered by greenbelt and is adjacent to the SFB Morse Preserve with miles of hiking trails. Offering a flexible Next Gen floor plan, the 4 bedroom, 3 bath residence enjoys a ground floor master plus a private upstairs guest suite. Updated kitchen and baths plus new carpeting make this a move in opportunity. Two fireplaces and large family room add to this exceptional offering. Extra water credits available. Offered at \$1,495,000

THE HEINRICH TEAM • 831.626.2434 CalRE#00584641 CalRE#01069022 TheHeinrichTeam.com team@theheinrichteam.com





OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY I-3 | 2 SPYGLASS WOODS DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH Relax, you are home brilliant colors greet you in the front gardens, the courtyard rose garden and carry through the great room inside. Set in an enclave of homes located just off the Spyglass Hill Golf Course allowing for the perfect balance of privacy and location, this home is a transparent value. The remodeled kitchen features Viking stainless steel appliances and is open to the great room for entertaining. Located off the living room is a wonderful walled patio for post golf libations or simply reading a book under the foliage. Offered at \$1,250,000 • MySpyglassWoodsRetreat.com

KIM DIBENEDETTO • 831.601.9559 Kim.dibenedetto@cbnorcal.com KimNegotiatesHomes.com CalRE#01278679





800 JESSIE STREET, MONTEREY

Ocean Views from this 2,256 square foot Contemporary Home in New Monterey. A large corner lot home featuring a master bedroom balcony with an ocean view, perfect for a sunset conversation sipping your favorite vintage. Walking distance to shopping, restaurants, Cannery Row, and the Monterey Bay Hike & Bike trail. Other features include an over-sized two car garage, three bedrooms, plenty of closet space including a substantial walk-in, skylights, and vaulted ceilings. Offered at \$1,050,000







OPEN SATURDAY 1-3 & SUNDAY 2-4 | 237 HACIENDA CARMEL, CARMEL

Having been in the family for over two decades; this clean, bright and turn-key two bedroom, two bath Hacienda Carmel unit is one of only a few spacious units to be listed for sale. Conveniently located within the development and certainly close to town come find out what makes Hacienda Carmel a special place. Offered at \$529,000

LIAM DOUST • 831.915.0065 liamdoust@gmail.com CalRE#01874247



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

MONTE Find us online at: Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 3BA | \$3,695,000 Stunning Contemporary Home 831.626.2222



201 CANNERY ROW, NO. 6 MONTEREY OFFERED AT \$3,997,000

Luxury, sophistication and massive, unobstructed ocean views collide with the ONLY opportunity to live the ultimate highrise, penthouse experience; all perched in the heart of Cannery Row! This once in a lifetime opportunity is knocking for you to own arguably the most unique piece of property in Monterey County. Entertain your guests both inside and out with seamless transitioning to the 1,500+ square feet of outdoor balcony living space wrapping around the entire penthouse. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$3,295,000 On the 16th Green of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. 831.626.2223



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR,3BA | \$1,895,000 Show off your corner of the famous Pebble Beach 831.626.2223



MONTEREY | 4 BR, 2BA | \$1,049,000 Rustic Charm in old Monterey 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$2,995,000 An elegant home located in a peaceful setting 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA |\$1,850,000. SONGBIRD is a remodeled English Cottage. 831.626.2221



PACIFIC GROVE | 3BR, 1.5BA | \$729,000 Quaint home off Sunset Drive 831.626.2226



PACIFIC GROVE | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,240,000 Historic charm meets modern elegance 831.626.2222



SALINAS | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,249,000 Stunning views of the Gabilan mountain range 831.626.2223



MONTEREY | 1BR, 1BA | \$595,000 Prepare to have your breath taken away! 831.626.2222





CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$2,149,000 On 14 sunny acres with stunning views! 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 13, 1.19 Acre | \$1,150,000 16 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

MONTEREY | Studio/1BA | \$428,000 Elegant decorator unit with bay views 831.626.2222

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln 831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225 CARMEL RANCHO 126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100 831.626.2222 PACIFIC GROVE 618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave 831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226 PEBBLE BEACH At The Lodge 831.626.2223

ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBanker.com | ColdwellBankerLuxury.com | CaliforniaHome.me | Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty

©2018 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Owned by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker and the Coldwell Banker Logo are registered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.